

**FADE  
TO  
BLACK**  
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1  
00:00:32,920 --> 00:00:25,010

[Music]

2  
00:00:36,729 --> 00:00:32,930

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3  
00:00:38,709 --> 00:00:36,739

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4  
00:00:40,870 --> 00:00:38,719

has announced that a flying death -

5  
00:00:44,799 --> 00:00:40,880

found under now in the possession of the

6  
00:00:47,980 --> 00:00:44,809

RA name is rigged change the game game

7  
00:00:52,170 --> 00:00:47,990

changer I occasionally think how quickly

8  
00:00:55,120 --> 00:00:52,180

our differences worldwide would vanish

9  
00:00:57,230 --> 00:00:55,130

if we were facing an alien threat from

10  
00:00:59,180 --> 00:00:57,240

outside this way

11  
00:01:01,660 --> 00:00:59,190

[Music]

12  
00:01:04,390 --> 00:01:01,670

[Applause]

13  
00:01:07,360 --> 00:01:04,400

this is fade to black with your host

14

00:01:10,800 --> 00:01:07,370

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

15

00:01:11,040 --> 00:01:10,810

network and kgr a the global radio

16

00:01:14,490 --> 00:01:11,050

lines

17

00:01:19,540 --> 00:01:16,390

you have to get to the

18

00:01:25,410 --> 00:01:23,250

[Music]

19

00:01:28,380 --> 00:01:25,420

you're listening to fade to black with

20

00:01:38,370 --> 00:01:28,390

Jimmy judge on the game-changing network

21

00:01:43,530 --> 00:01:38,380

[Music]

22

00:01:50,760 --> 00:01:43,540

good evening fade to black

23

00:01:53,500 --> 00:01:50,770

the spoke radio for the masses

24

00:01:58,240 --> 00:01:53,510

yam and it went down today didn't it

25

00:02:03,700 --> 00:01:58,250

today is Saturday December 16th 350 days

26

00:02:05,650 --> 00:02:03,710

into the new year just 15 days left we

27

00:02:07,480 --> 00:02:05,660

are coming to you live tonight from a

28

00:02:09,699 --> 00:02:07,490

bunker somewhere in downtown Burbank

29

00:02:11,410 --> 00:02:09,709

California and I would like to welcome

30

00:02:13,960 --> 00:02:11,420

everybody listening all around the world

31

00:02:15,790 --> 00:02:13,970

all across the United States hit their

32

00:02:17,470 --> 00:02:15,800

intended to and fro back and forth up

33

00:02:18,970 --> 00:02:17,480

and down east and west north and south

34

00:02:23,199 --> 00:02:18,980

far and near

35

00:02:26,440 --> 00:02:23,209

this is fade to black for kjc are the

36

00:02:28,199 --> 00:02:26,450

game changer network and kg ra the

37

00:02:32,940 --> 00:02:28,209

planet I'm your host Jimmy church

38

00:02:36,100 --> 00:02:32,950

tonight this is a very special event

39

00:02:38,620 --> 00:02:36,110

want to thank kg RA for breaking into

40

00:02:40,449 --> 00:02:38,630

their regularly scheduled programming to

41

00:02:45,310 --> 00:02:40,459

bring you this live special event on

42

00:02:46,810 --> 00:02:45,320

disclosure it went down today we're

43

00:02:48,850 --> 00:02:46,820

gonna be talking about all of that I'm

44

00:02:50,710 --> 00:02:48,860

gonna open up the phone lines I want to

45

00:02:53,949 --> 00:02:50,720

hear from all of you three two three

46

00:02:57,520 --> 00:02:53,959

eight to five five zero four five or

47

00:03:01,180 --> 00:02:57,530

three to three to seven five nine six

48

00:03:04,539 --> 00:03:01,190

nine five you can follow me on twitter

49

00:03:07,750 --> 00:03:04,549

at JD o @j Church radio I've got

50

00:03:10,030 --> 00:03:07,760

everything is is up and running we put

51  
00:03:14,140 --> 00:03:10,040  
this together in the last thirty minutes

52  
00:03:16,509 --> 00:03:14,150  
got the phone call from New York Rita

53  
00:03:18,640 --> 00:03:16,519  
says go with this this is too big of a

54  
00:03:21,550 --> 00:03:18,650  
deal you've got to go live with this

55  
00:03:24,910 --> 00:03:21,560  
tonight so we did that also the kg RA

56  
00:03:27,370 --> 00:03:24,920  
studios in New York pulled this off too

57  
00:03:32,140 --> 00:03:27,380  
as well so we should be live on on K G

58  
00:03:35,470 --> 00:03:32,150  
RA the chat rooms are open over at K G

59  
00:03:38,250 --> 00:03:35,480  
RA and Spreaker of course twitter is

60  
00:03:42,490 --> 00:03:38,260  
live in front of me and I can see that

61  
00:03:44,860 --> 00:03:42,500  
everybody is here it was a crazy day

62  
00:03:49,000 --> 00:03:44,870  
today okay now if you want to

63  
00:03:50,080 --> 00:03:49,010

participate in the sandbox you can do

64

00:03:54,430 --> 00:03:50,090

that too hashtag

65

00:03:56,199 --> 00:03:54,440

F to be on Twitter I am going to also do

66

00:03:59,220 --> 00:03:56,209

this I'm going to try to do this as

67

00:04:01,800 --> 00:03:59,230

commercial-free as possible the thing is

68

00:04:06,570 --> 00:04:01,810

doing a live special event like this

69

00:04:10,509 --> 00:04:06,580

it's it's it's very important but also

70

00:04:12,430 --> 00:04:10,519

you know going one or two or three hours

71

00:04:15,520 --> 00:04:12,440

straight without commercials even I need

72

00:04:17,379 --> 00:04:15,530

a break okay so we'll play this out I

73

00:04:21,190 --> 00:04:17,389

don't know how long we're gonna go live

74

00:04:23,320 --> 00:04:21,200

tonight I will say this we will break on

75

00:04:26,230 --> 00:04:23,330

when we end the show we'll end it hard

76

00:04:28,719 --> 00:04:26,240

on the hour I know that kg RA is

77

00:04:31,570 --> 00:04:28,729

listening to me and also talk stream

78

00:04:34,330 --> 00:04:31,580

live and all of our other syndicators

79

00:04:37,840 --> 00:04:34,340

out there are listening to me too so we

80

00:04:40,719 --> 00:04:37,850

should be live everywhere now the other

81

00:04:41,320 --> 00:04:40,729

point that I want to make is to the

82

00:04:43,629 --> 00:04:41,330

network's

83

00:04:47,469 --> 00:04:43,639

if we when we hand the show if we have

84

00:04:47,830 --> 00:04:47,479

the show we will end at at the top of

85

00:04:50,469 --> 00:04:47,840

the hour

86

00:04:55,029 --> 00:04:50,479

okay well wind things down and allow

87

00:04:59,730 --> 00:04:55,039

programming to continue okay so I mean

88

00:05:03,730 --> 00:04:59,740

host Jimmy Church the day broke early

89

00:05:07,990 --> 00:05:03,740

today with the New York Times breaking

90

00:05:10,180 --> 00:05:08,000

out with a pretty incredible story now

91

00:05:12,070 --> 00:05:10,190

what the New York Times had to say I'll

92

00:05:14,409 --> 00:05:12,080

get to all of that in just a second and

93

00:05:18,279 --> 00:05:14,419

like I said I will also be taking your

94

00:05:23,940 --> 00:05:18,289

phone calls immediately after the New

95

00:05:26,590 --> 00:05:23,950

York Times did their story which was on

96

00:05:28,360 --> 00:05:26,600

everything and there were some things in

97

00:05:34,570 --> 00:05:28,370

there yes it was about disclosure was

98

00:05:39,159 --> 00:05:34,580

about UFOs but their news that broke was

99

00:05:42,790 --> 00:05:39,169

that the Pentagon has had a black budget

100

00:05:48,879 --> 00:05:42,800

UFO program that was funded by Senator

101  
00:05:52,180 --> 00:05:48,889  
Harry Reid that was a big deal it has

102  
00:05:54,279 --> 00:05:52,190  
not been spoken about or revealed at all

103  
00:05:56,800 --> 00:05:54,289  
now of course we've always suspected

104  
00:06:01,719 --> 00:05:56,810  
something like this but to have that go

105  
00:06:03,320 --> 00:06:01,729  
down in a very public way was insane but

106  
00:06:07,920 --> 00:06:03,330  
it did and it happened

107  
00:06:12,750 --> 00:06:07,930  
also in the New York Times article they

108  
00:06:16,440 --> 00:06:12,760  
posted the video of the tic-tac UFO the

109  
00:06:19,410 --> 00:06:16,450  
gun camera footage of the f-18s that

110  
00:06:21,390 --> 00:06:19,420  
were with the USS Nimitz aircraft

111  
00:06:23,460 --> 00:06:21,400  
carrier off the coast of California down

112  
00:06:26,720 --> 00:06:23,470  
in San Diego that were on some routine

113  
00:06:30,270 --> 00:06:26,730

training missions when this unidentified

114

00:06:32,370 --> 00:06:30,280

object started to ascend and descend

115

00:06:35,550 --> 00:06:32,380

from high in the atmosphere and go down

116

00:06:37,560 --> 00:06:35,560

to the seabed see flub the surface of

117

00:06:38,910 --> 00:06:37,570

the ocean and sit there and cause a

118

00:06:40,890 --> 00:06:38,920

disturbance on the ocean and they

119

00:06:43,950 --> 00:06:40,900

tracked it and they filmed it those

120

00:06:47,670 --> 00:06:43,960

videos were released they were leaked on

121

00:06:50,580 --> 00:06:47,680

to the net back in October when they

122

00:06:53,250 --> 00:06:50,590

were leaked onto the net there was no

123

00:06:54,330 --> 00:06:53,260

audio today we got the audio with the

124

00:06:58,620 --> 00:06:54,340

transcriptions

125

00:07:01,110 --> 00:06:58,630

of the pilots talking now and the flight

126

00:07:04,080 --> 00:07:01,120

controllers pretty insane video so all

127

00:07:08,420 --> 00:07:04,090

of that happened today what does this

128

00:07:12,090 --> 00:07:08,430

mean is this disclosure well ok

129

00:07:15,660 --> 00:07:12,100

disclosures a strange word but for this

130

00:07:19,590 --> 00:07:15,670

to go down today and to get picked up by

131

00:07:22,290 --> 00:07:19,600

all of the mainstream media outlets and

132

00:07:27,930 --> 00:07:22,300

I do mean all of them it went and it

133

00:07:30,660 --> 00:07:27,940

went big and there you go now I released

134

00:07:34,460 --> 00:07:30,670

this statement earlier today

135

00:07:39,210 --> 00:07:34,470

I will read it in its entirety

136

00:07:41,760 --> 00:07:39,220

disclosure what does it truly mean today

137

00:07:44,790 --> 00:07:41,770

was a big day for sure the New York

138

00:07:47,400 --> 00:07:44,800

Times the USA Today the BBC Fox The

139

00:07:50,030 --> 00:07:47,410

Business Insider Politico most of the

140

00:07:54,000 --> 00:07:50,040

mainstream media went with the story

141

00:07:58,110 --> 00:07:54,010

Harry Reid the Pentagon the CIA black

142

00:08:02,730 --> 00:07:58,120

UFO budgets the Navy tick-tack video ok

143

00:08:07,170 --> 00:08:02,740

so now it's out there in a big way Tom

144

00:08:11,940 --> 00:08:07,180

DeLonge and to the stars are starting to

145

00:08:13,710 --> 00:08:11,950

deliver will it continue

146

00:08:16,020 --> 00:08:13,720

I know that there will be those in our

147

00:08:18,540 --> 00:08:16,030

UFO community that will say Tom is being

148

00:08:21,030 --> 00:08:18,550

used that this is all part of a bigger

149

00:08:24,840 --> 00:08:21,040

conspiracy I can already hear it all

150

00:08:27,270 --> 00:08:24,850

playing out but let me just say this is

151

00:08:31,350 --> 00:08:27,280

the first time that this kind of

152

00:08:35,810 --> 00:08:31,360

exposure has happened nobody has pulled

153

00:08:38,490 --> 00:08:35,820

off anything like this before nobody

154

00:08:43,469 --> 00:08:38,500

there is much jealousy in the UFO

155

00:08:45,360 --> 00:08:43,479

community so when you read or hear the

156

00:08:48,060 --> 00:08:45,370

negative stuff that will be sent over

157

00:08:53,040 --> 00:08:48,070

the coming days and weeks remember these

158

00:08:55,770 --> 00:08:53,050

words seriously we've all wanted

159

00:09:00,120 --> 00:08:55,780

something like this to happen and now it

160

00:09:02,880 --> 00:09:00,130

has enjoy the moment I think that it's

161

00:09:05,910 --> 00:09:02,890

about to get crazier and everybody in

162

00:09:10,440 --> 00:09:05,920

our community should stand together and

163

00:09:13,740 --> 00:09:10,450

glow when you read or hear anybody being

164

00:09:17,600 --> 00:09:13,750

negative about today's events just

165

00:09:23,310 --> 00:09:17,610

squint your eyes just squint them and

166

00:09:26,430 --> 00:09:23,320

ask yourself why would you say this why

167

00:09:28,950 --> 00:09:26,440

are you jealous are you upset that

168

00:09:31,650 --> 00:09:28,960

someone else got this done are you

169

00:09:34,020 --> 00:09:31,660

bummed out that it wasn't you do you

170

00:09:38,070 --> 00:09:34,030

really need to attack someone for this

171

00:09:40,410 --> 00:09:38,080

because your own ego got hurt and the

172

00:09:43,530 --> 00:09:40,420

answer to all of these questions are yes

173

00:09:47,190 --> 00:09:43,540

yes yes yes and yes there are

174

00:09:51,990 --> 00:09:47,200

researchers and authors in our community

175

00:09:57,530 --> 00:09:52,000

that are happy right now right they get

176

00:10:02,040 --> 00:09:57,540

it all of it this is what they've wanted

177

00:10:04,290 --> 00:10:02,050

no matter who or how it was done it's

178

00:10:07,650 --> 00:10:04,300

been done end of story

179

00:10:08,790 --> 00:10:07,660

seriously and that's my statement and I

180

00:10:12,540 --> 00:10:08,800

stand by it

181

00:10:16,820 --> 00:10:12,550

I know that leading up to today there

182

00:10:20,040 --> 00:10:16,830

has been a lot of critics of Tom DeLonge

183

00:10:22,440 --> 00:10:20,050

I've listened to some of it some of it's

184

00:10:25,080 --> 00:10:22,450

been emailed to me and so forth I've

185

00:10:25,620 --> 00:10:25,090

followed it a little bit but I expected

186

00:10:29,280 --> 00:10:25,630

that

187

00:10:33,030 --> 00:10:29,290

the UFO community is full of jealousy

188

00:10:35,249 --> 00:10:33,040

and there are so many inside of the UFO

189

00:10:37,439 --> 00:10:35,259

community that think they are part of

190

00:10:40,110 --> 00:10:37,449

the community that are trying to make a

191

00:10:43,170 --> 00:10:40,120

footprint in the community and they

192

00:10:45,210 --> 00:10:43,180

think that being negative or saying that

193

00:10:47,189 --> 00:10:45,220

they know it all and nobody else knows

194

00:10:49,499 --> 00:10:47,199

anything and don't listen to this guy

195

00:10:53,460 --> 00:10:49,509

because I you know what that part of the

196

00:10:55,829 --> 00:10:53,470

community is jealous and I don't get it

197

00:10:59,759 --> 00:10:55,839

and I don't understand it they don't

198

00:11:03,269 --> 00:10:59,769

want anybody else to do these things

199

00:11:07,040 --> 00:11:03,279

now this today broke in the mainstream

200

00:11:10,879 --> 00:11:07,050

media across the board around the world

201  
00:11:16,230 --> 00:11:10,889  
this has not been done like this ever

202  
00:11:16,740 --> 00:11:16,240  
before now Tom DeLonge and and to the

203  
00:11:19,410 --> 00:11:16,750  
stars

204  
00:11:22,650 --> 00:11:19,420  
media and Academy have pulled this off

205  
00:11:24,629 --> 00:11:22,660  
many have said that he couldn't or

206  
00:11:26,490 --> 00:11:24,639  
wouldn't or that he was being used or

207  
00:11:28,170 --> 00:11:26,500  
that this was disinfo or that this is

208  
00:11:31,949 --> 00:11:28,180  
another part of the conspiracy and and

209  
00:11:34,559 --> 00:11:31,959  
Tom is is is too too naive to know

210  
00:11:37,199 --> 00:11:34,569  
what's going on and and and I heard all

211  
00:11:43,050 --> 00:11:37,209  
and then the other criticisms out there

212  
00:11:46,620 --> 00:11:43,060  
about this that they know who you know

213  
00:11:50,730 --> 00:11:46,630

they know Tom they know they nobody

214

00:11:53,220 --> 00:11:50,740

knows anything okay it's that simple

215

00:11:56,370 --> 00:11:53,230

Tom knows what's going on inside of to

216

00:11:58,650 --> 00:11:56,380

the stars he's assembled his team he has

217

00:12:01,650 --> 00:11:58,660

put the team together and he has said

218

00:12:04,170 --> 00:12:01,660

that today was a was going to happen -

219

00:12:06,689 --> 00:12:04,180

just be patient well it did now whether

220

00:12:09,840 --> 00:12:06,699

it's his influence because he's got a

221

00:12:11,910 --> 00:12:09,850

lot of money he's a rock star and he was

222

00:12:15,480 --> 00:12:11,920

able to pull the media together and have

223

00:12:17,610 --> 00:12:15,490

a you know PR and and all of this

224

00:12:20,970 --> 00:12:17,620

professionalism well you know what he

225

00:12:24,090 --> 00:12:20,980

did do just that and that's what's most

226

00:12:27,240 --> 00:12:24,100

important here you have to understand

227

00:12:29,069 --> 00:12:27,250

also in the background if you hear

228

00:12:31,559 --> 00:12:29,079

something coming over to the bunker

229

00:12:33,179 --> 00:12:31,569

today this is impromptu I just loaded

230

00:12:36,420 --> 00:12:33,189

everybody into the car brought him here

231

00:12:39,360 --> 00:12:36,430

and they're now running crazy outside so

232

00:12:42,000 --> 00:12:39,370

um anyway that that's

233

00:12:47,100 --> 00:12:42,010

most important it doesn't matter how or

234

00:12:50,610 --> 00:12:47,110

who this was pulled off okay Tom did it

235

00:12:56,190 --> 00:12:50,620

and never never in the mainstream media

236

00:12:59,850 --> 00:12:56,200

not CNN not Larry King not like this it

237

00:13:03,269 --> 00:12:59,860

has never happened now where does this

238

00:13:06,930 --> 00:13:03,279

go from here does the mainstream media

239

00:13:11,060 --> 00:13:06,940

stay onboard it is is there more stuff

240

00:13:14,670 --> 00:13:11,070

to follow that that footage on the f-18

241

00:13:17,310 --> 00:13:14,680

f-18 even though it was revealed back in

242

00:13:19,769 --> 00:13:17,320

in October which didn't have the audio

243

00:13:21,570 --> 00:13:19,779

but today the way that it was released

244

00:13:25,890 --> 00:13:21,580

and the way that it was handled was

245

00:13:29,670 --> 00:13:25,900

correct and to dovetail that with the

246

00:13:32,460 --> 00:13:29,680

Harry Reid news and the Pentagon and 20

247

00:13:35,490 --> 00:13:32,470

excess of 20 million dollars funded in a

248

00:13:37,560 --> 00:13:35,500

black budget program into this is some

249

00:13:40,019 --> 00:13:37,570

of the biggest news ever in the history

250

00:13:44,699 --> 00:13:40,029

of everything so that's what went down

251  
00:13:48,780 --> 00:13:44,709  
today how this moves forward I don't

252  
00:13:52,110 --> 00:13:48,790  
know the the thing that I ask from

253  
00:13:55,350 --> 00:13:52,120  
everybody in this community is to sit

254  
00:13:58,680 --> 00:13:55,360  
back take a deep breath enjoy the moment

255  
00:14:02,250 --> 00:13:58,690  
and let's see how it plays out

256  
00:14:05,400 --> 00:14:02,260  
okay there is enough people that are

257  
00:14:08,100 --> 00:14:05,410  
involved with Tom and to the stars that

258  
00:14:10,800 --> 00:14:08,110  
the amount of information that could

259  
00:14:13,170 --> 00:14:10,810  
potentially come forward directly

260  
00:14:16,260 --> 00:14:13,180  
connected to the CIA and the Pentagon

261  
00:14:18,449 --> 00:14:16,270  
and black budget programs and other

262  
00:14:20,000 --> 00:14:18,459  
video footage and documents and

263  
00:14:24,030 --> 00:14:20,010

everything else that we thought that

264

00:14:28,230 --> 00:14:24,040

wouldn't happen well it has okay this

265

00:14:30,810 --> 00:14:28,240

this is a very very very big day the

266

00:14:33,630 --> 00:14:30,820

fact that the UFO community has been

267

00:14:37,829 --> 00:14:33,640

ignored by the mainstream media forever

268

00:14:40,980 --> 00:14:37,839

is important here they chose to run with

269

00:14:43,410 --> 00:14:40,990

the story Drudge ran with the story

270

00:14:46,110 --> 00:14:43,420

they chose to run with it this hasn't

271

00:14:47,550 --> 00:14:46,120

happened before now I have said many

272

00:14:50,480 --> 00:14:47,560

many many times

273

00:14:52,860 --> 00:14:50,490

I have asked so many in the media

274

00:14:55,019 --> 00:14:52,870

journalists professionals in

275

00:14:58,579 --> 00:14:55,029

Podcast about this very important

276

00:15:03,120 --> 00:14:58,589

subject about UFOs nobody will touch it

277

00:15:08,130 --> 00:15:03,130

now I directly asked somebody who worked

278

00:15:11,640 --> 00:15:08,140

for CNN I literally said hey you know

279

00:15:14,010 --> 00:15:11,650

you get a story about UFOs and and you

280

00:15:17,519 --> 00:15:14,020

wanna you you know what happens you know

281

00:15:19,200 --> 00:15:17,529

do you go to you know nothing I wouldn't

282

00:15:22,320 --> 00:15:19,210

do it what do you mean

283

00:15:23,940 --> 00:15:22,330

we it just doesn't get covered we don't

284

00:15:26,100 --> 00:15:23,950

do it well what if your news director

285

00:15:29,030 --> 00:15:26,110

had a story it came to you he wouldn't

286

00:15:31,050 --> 00:15:29,040

she wouldn't it doesn't work that way

287

00:15:32,940 --> 00:15:31,060

UFOs are not covered in the mainstream

288

00:15:36,060 --> 00:15:32,950

media that's it it's the end of the

289

00:15:39,360 --> 00:15:36,070

story now that's the way that everything

290

00:15:43,320 --> 00:15:39,370

has been handled it wasn't that way

291

00:15:46,890 --> 00:15:43,330

today I posted throughout the day as

292

00:15:49,200 --> 00:15:46,900

things started to break all of the

293

00:15:52,410 --> 00:15:49,210

mainstream outlets that that ran with

294

00:15:53,690 --> 00:15:52,420

the story of course the first was the

295

00:15:57,570 --> 00:15:53,700

New York Times

296

00:15:59,370 --> 00:15:57,580

Leslie Kane glowing now this is the

297

00:16:02,570 --> 00:15:59,380

headline glowing auras and black money

298

00:16:05,750 --> 00:16:02,580

the Pentagon's mysterious UFO program

299

00:16:08,579 --> 00:16:05,760

immediately after that within minutes

300

00:16:11,850 --> 00:16:08,589

okay this is what ended up happening

301  
00:16:16,350 --> 00:16:11,860  
we've got Fox News ran with it not only

302  
00:16:19,350 --> 00:16:16,360  
on the internet but ran with it with

303  
00:16:21,510 --> 00:16:19,360  
normal television programming Pentagon

304  
00:16:26,250 --> 00:16:21,520  
secretly set up program to investigate

305  
00:16:28,530 --> 00:16:26,260  
UFOs at Harry Reid's urging the Defense

306  
00:16:30,720 --> 00:16:28,540  
Department secretly set up 10 years ago

307  
00:16:33,150 --> 00:16:30,730  
to investigate unidentified flying

308  
00:16:35,670 --> 00:16:33,160  
objects or UFOs at the urging of then

309  
00:16:40,940 --> 00:16:35,680  
Democratic Senate Majority Leader Harry

310  
00:16:44,340 --> 00:16:40,950  
Reid immediately after that Politico the

311  
00:16:46,980 --> 00:16:44,350  
Pentagon's secret search for UFOs from

312  
00:16:50,880 --> 00:16:46,990  
the metal request of Harry Reid there

313  
00:16:51,840 --> 00:16:50,890

you go immediately after that the New

314

00:16:54,930 --> 00:16:51,850

York Post

315

00:16:57,329 --> 00:16:54,940

the Pentagon's UFO program revealed for

316

00:16:59,760 --> 00:16:57,339

five years from 2007 2012 the Pentagon

317

00:17:01,860 --> 00:16:59,770

ran a 22 million dollar program that

318

00:17:04,829 --> 00:17:01,870

investigated reports on UFOs the

319

00:17:06,510 --> 00:17:04,839

advanced aviation threat identification

320

00:17:10,040 --> 00:17:06,520

program was the

321

00:17:13,790 --> 00:17:10,050

Rane child of Senator Harry Reid

322

00:17:16,949 --> 00:17:13,800

immediately after that USA Today the

323

00:17:22,170 --> 00:17:16,959

Pentagon is tracking UFOs thanks in part

324

00:17:24,630 --> 00:17:22,180

to former Senator Harry Reid now

325

00:17:26,520 --> 00:17:24,640

Harry's from Nevada - that's interesting

326

00:17:30,200 --> 00:17:26,530

Bigelow's also mentioned in this article

327

00:17:34,260 --> 00:17:30,210

also interesting as well okay

328

00:17:36,870 --> 00:17:34,270

Business Insider the Business Insider

329

00:17:38,790 --> 00:17:36,880

the Pentagon spent 22 million dollars on

330

00:17:46,050 --> 00:17:38,800

the shadow reprogrammed to investigate

331

00:17:48,300 --> 00:17:46,060

UFOs incredible day BBC BBC releases

332

00:17:50,970 --> 00:17:48,310

their story you a secret UFO program

333

00:17:52,860 --> 00:17:50,980

revealed US media reports say the

334

00:17:56,130 --> 00:17:52,870

documents from the operation describe

335

00:18:00,750 --> 00:17:56,140

strange aircrafts and hovering objects

336

00:18:06,540 --> 00:18:00,760

it was an incredible day has disclosure

337

00:18:09,240 --> 00:18:06,550

arrived has it arrived I think it has is

338

00:18:13,230 --> 00:18:09,250

this enough to silence all of those out

339

00:18:17,150 --> 00:18:13,240

there I know I'm telling you I know that

340

00:18:23,580 --> 00:18:17,160

there are going to be our fair share of

341

00:18:26,910 --> 00:18:23,590

of trolls of BOTS of those inside of the

342

00:18:28,920 --> 00:18:26,920

CIA and in the Pentagon that are going

343

00:18:31,680 --> 00:18:28,930

to go out and via social media and

344

00:18:34,050 --> 00:18:31,690

counteract all of this that that's gonna

345

00:18:36,750 --> 00:18:34,060

happen I think that we have to really

346

00:18:39,330 --> 00:18:36,760

really use our discernment there are

347

00:18:42,360 --> 00:18:39,340

going to be attacks it's going to happen

348

00:18:44,610 --> 00:18:42,370

and those that have been critical about

349

00:18:48,570 --> 00:18:44,620

all of this leading up to this point now

350

00:18:51,270 --> 00:18:48,580

have to take a step back okay to the

351  
00:18:54,360 --> 00:18:51,280  
stars and Tom DeLonge yes have started

352  
00:18:56,670 --> 00:18:54,370  
to deliver there are those out there

353  
00:19:00,000 --> 00:18:56,680  
that have been critical of Tom up to

354  
00:19:03,150 --> 00:19:00,010  
this point that didn't think that this

355  
00:19:05,340 --> 00:19:03,160  
day was ever going to happen they they

356  
00:19:07,950 --> 00:19:05,350  
just felt that that was the way that it

357  
00:19:11,100 --> 00:19:07,960  
was and to have the New York Times The

358  
00:19:14,280 --> 00:19:11,110  
New York Times run with this is very

359  
00:19:18,180 --> 00:19:14,290  
important it got picked up by every

360  
00:19:19,530 --> 00:19:18,190  
mainstream media there is now this is

361  
00:19:24,300 --> 00:19:19,540  
the other point

362  
00:19:26,100 --> 00:19:24,310  
we've wanted this this today today is

363  
00:19:30,600 --> 00:19:26,110

something that we have called for and

364

00:19:35,100 --> 00:19:30,610

asked for for a very long time now going

365

00:19:37,920 --> 00:19:35,110

back to the the hearings in Congress and

366

00:19:41,850 --> 00:19:37,930

and the Condon report and different

367

00:19:43,650 --> 00:19:41,860

reports and I am Bluebook grudge all of

368

00:19:45,720 --> 00:19:43,660

these projects over the years that have

369

00:19:48,630 --> 00:19:45,730

been dealing with this right they only

370

00:19:52,110 --> 00:19:48,640

went to a certain point and stopped all

371

00:19:55,890 --> 00:19:52,120

of it none of it none of it was covered

372

00:19:57,870 --> 00:19:55,900

in the mainstream nothing at all and you

373

00:20:00,450 --> 00:19:57,880

have to understand and appreciate and

374

00:20:06,660 --> 00:20:00,460

respect what I am saying here it has

375

00:20:09,150 --> 00:20:06,670

never done what it has done today so I I

376

00:20:12,660 --> 00:20:09,160

have asked everybody to just sit back

377

00:20:13,470 --> 00:20:12,670

and glow in the moment how do you feel

378

00:20:16,790 --> 00:20:13,480

right now

379

00:20:19,770 --> 00:20:16,800

how do you feel after a day like today

380

00:20:23,400 --> 00:20:19,780

with everything that has gone down in

381

00:20:25,620 --> 00:20:23,410

this rapid-fire fashion how do you feel

382

00:20:28,530 --> 00:20:25,630

I think you should be happy

383

00:20:30,720 --> 00:20:28,540

what is it enough now this is the other

384

00:20:33,780 --> 00:20:30,730

point that it think needs to be stressed

385

00:20:36,420 --> 00:20:33,790

here and I will I'm going to go ahead

386

00:20:37,350 --> 00:20:36,430

and let me see here what's happening

387

00:20:43,940 --> 00:20:37,360

okay

388

00:21:00,810 --> 00:20:47,820

yes I'm sorry I'm getting texts from the

389

00:21:04,320 --> 00:21:00,820

network okay hold on I'm sorry sorry

390

00:21:09,840 --> 00:21:04,330

things are going down very fast okay

391

00:21:13,830 --> 00:21:09,850

this this outreach by the mainstream

392

00:21:18,530 --> 00:21:13,840

media listen to me and this is where

393

00:21:23,070 --> 00:21:18,540

it's it's most important the reach of

394

00:21:26,340 --> 00:21:23,080

the New York Times of USA Today of the

395

00:21:32,810 --> 00:21:26,350

BBC Drudge Report Politico the Business

396

00:21:36,409 --> 00:21:32,820

Insider Fox we are talking about tens

397

00:21:41,029 --> 00:21:36,419

of millions tens of millions of people

398

00:21:44,019 --> 00:21:41,039

that not only don't research or read

399

00:21:47,029 --> 00:21:44,029

about or pursue the UFO subject

400

00:21:50,090 --> 00:21:47,039

certainly know nothing about black

401  
00:21:51,950 --> 00:21:50,100  
budgets this is a subject that goes on

402  
00:21:55,039 --> 00:21:51,960  
inside of our community we discuss it

403  
00:21:57,409 --> 00:21:55,049  
all the time we are up on top of it but

404  
00:21:59,299 --> 00:21:57,419  
outside of our community that goes out

405  
00:22:02,779 --> 00:21:59,309  
they don't concern themselves with this

406  
00:22:06,680 --> 00:22:02,789  
they don't pursue it if it if it arrives

407  
00:22:08,930 --> 00:22:06,690  
to them then they read about it then

408  
00:22:11,360 --> 00:22:08,940  
they that you know do a little bit of

409  
00:22:13,999 --> 00:22:11,370  
research and maybe raise a red flag or

410  
00:22:16,789 --> 00:22:14,009  
two or or get concerned but they don't

411  
00:22:19,129 --> 00:22:16,799  
go and pursue this everybody's too busy

412  
00:22:22,850 --> 00:22:19,139  
and though if you have the mainstream

413  
00:22:25,610 --> 00:22:22,860

media flood flood the internet and

414

00:22:29,960 --> 00:22:25,620

television with breaking news like this

415

00:22:32,119 --> 00:22:29,970

now we are talking about disclosure not

416

00:22:34,129 --> 00:22:32,129

the disclosure that meant we may want

417

00:22:35,029 --> 00:22:34,139

inside of our community but we did get

418

00:22:38,480 --> 00:22:35,039

it today didn't we

419

00:22:40,580 --> 00:22:38,490

but that's the reach where this went out

420

00:22:43,220 --> 00:22:40,590

today and now questions are gonna have

421

00:22:46,970 --> 00:22:43,230

to be answered that's what we have

422

00:22:49,730 --> 00:22:46,980

wanted yes disclosure inside of our

423

00:22:52,340 --> 00:22:49,740

community oh yeah absolutely

424

00:22:54,470 --> 00:22:52,350

having the president step up to the

425

00:22:57,710 --> 00:22:54,480

podium and speak directly into the

426

00:23:02,090 --> 00:22:57,720

cameras right the question of alien

427

00:23:04,850 --> 00:23:02,100

contact has been answered no you know no

428

00:23:08,389 --> 00:23:04,860

no that's inside of our community that

429

00:23:13,430 --> 00:23:08,399

outside of our community this is a big

430

00:23:16,100 --> 00:23:13,440

deal this is a very very very big day

431

00:23:19,389 --> 00:23:16,110

and it's a day that I can assure you and

432

00:23:23,450 --> 00:23:19,399

I've said this before you will look back

433

00:23:27,889 --> 00:23:23,460

you will look back and remember this day

434

00:23:33,139 --> 00:23:27,899

I promise you that it's a big deal now

435

00:23:35,419 --> 00:23:33,149

from here on out from here on out if you

436

00:23:37,940 --> 00:23:35,429

hear the negativity I will stand up to

437

00:23:41,330 --> 00:23:37,950

it if you hear the negativity if you

438

00:23:44,180 --> 00:23:41,340

anybody out there that is talking

439

00:23:46,009 --> 00:23:44,190

negative about this day is somebody that

440

00:23:46,580 --> 00:23:46,019

wants to run interference and wants to

441

00:23:48,019 --> 00:23:46,590

make a name

442

00:23:50,570 --> 00:23:48,029

for themselves and wants to keep their

443

00:23:52,760 --> 00:23:50,580

ego and play those out there the

444

00:23:54,560 --> 00:23:52,770

researchers the authors the show host

445

00:23:56,840 --> 00:23:54,570

everybody out there that is happy today

446

00:23:59,390 --> 00:23:56,850

that's who you need to pay attention to

447

00:24:02,539 --> 00:23:59,400

that's somebody that that deserves your

448

00:24:06,200 --> 00:24:02,549

respect because it's what they have

449

00:24:08,810 --> 00:24:06,210

wanted it's a team effort we've got to

450

00:24:10,549 --> 00:24:08,820

pull this off how others are dealing

451  
00:24:12,409 --> 00:24:10,559  
with this right now I would love to hear

452  
00:24:15,590 --> 00:24:12,419  
from Stephen Bassett I would love to

453  
00:24:17,180 --> 00:24:15,600  
hear from Steven Greer right now hey you

454  
00:24:17,930 --> 00:24:17,190  
know what I might be able to get them on

455  
00:24:20,260 --> 00:24:17,940  
the show here

456  
00:24:23,930 --> 00:24:20,270  
that's why I need to take some breaks

457  
00:24:26,630 --> 00:24:23,940  
but that's really the truth if they are

458  
00:24:29,180 --> 00:24:26,640  
happy about this if they are estatic

459  
00:24:32,299 --> 00:24:29,190  
then then they're on board because they

460  
00:24:34,430 --> 00:24:32,309  
have pushed for this day anybody else

461  
00:24:36,620 --> 00:24:34,440  
out there and this is where your

462  
00:24:39,470 --> 00:24:36,630  
discernment comes into play anybody else

463  
00:24:41,269 --> 00:24:39,480

out there that that chooses to talk

464

00:24:42,769 --> 00:24:41,279

smack or say that they know the truth if

465

00:24:44,480 --> 00:24:42,779

they have an insider or they know this

466

00:24:47,570 --> 00:24:44,490

or they know that that's where you need

467

00:24:50,649 --> 00:24:47,580

to back up you know you either are on

468

00:24:53,840 --> 00:24:50,659

board with this fully or not somebody

469

00:24:57,350 --> 00:24:53,850

shot me an email a little bit ago and

470

00:24:59,810 --> 00:24:57,360

said Jimmy how do we know that this

471

00:25:01,580 --> 00:24:59,820

footage is real all right

472

00:25:05,779 --> 00:25:01,590

and I'm just wet I'm just like wait a

473

00:25:08,299 --> 00:25:05,789

minute here you know Jimmy have you had

474

00:25:11,210 --> 00:25:08,309

the chance to look into the it's gun

475

00:25:13,760 --> 00:25:11,220

camera footage of an object and let me

476  
00:25:18,740 --> 00:25:13,770  
tell you the first video where you can

477  
00:25:21,200 --> 00:25:18,750  
hear the pilots talking and and the

478  
00:25:23,480 --> 00:25:21,210  
fa-18 is turning left and you can see

479  
00:25:25,539 --> 00:25:23,490  
the clouds and you can see the speed of

480  
00:25:27,590 --> 00:25:25,549  
this object and how it's moving

481  
00:25:29,480 --> 00:25:27,600  
apparently into the wind they were

482  
00:25:31,519 --> 00:25:29,490  
saying though witness and a hundred and

483  
00:25:34,159 --> 00:25:31,529  
twenty knots I guess it's that high the

484  
00:25:39,159 --> 00:25:34,169  
altitude but nonetheless this object

485  
00:25:45,080 --> 00:25:39,169  
which is holding steady turns it rotates

486  
00:25:47,120 --> 00:25:45,090  
now the rotation is controlled have you

487  
00:25:50,419 --> 00:25:47,130  
seen this in the video it's controlled

488  
00:25:55,039 --> 00:25:50,429

and it stops on a dime just stops it

489

00:25:58,840 --> 00:25:55,049

doesn't look like to me to my eyes that

490

00:26:01,450 --> 00:25:58,850

it is flying

491

00:26:04,450 --> 00:26:01,460

you know with air like we fly

492

00:26:07,360 --> 00:26:04,460

conventionally in an analogue sense with

493

00:26:11,260 --> 00:26:07,370

engines and propellers and and thrust

494

00:26:12,670 --> 00:26:11,270

moving air over an airfoil you know

495

00:26:18,850 --> 00:26:12,680

where you're gonna see it you know just

496

00:26:21,550 --> 00:26:18,860

kind of know that just turned it rotated

497

00:26:23,920 --> 00:26:21,560

and stopped like there were some other

498

00:26:26,560 --> 00:26:23,930

kind of crazy control going on

499

00:26:29,590 --> 00:26:26,570

I don't even when I saw it I didn't even

500

00:26:34,090 --> 00:26:29,600

know what my eyes were looking at you

501  
00:26:37,150 --> 00:26:34,100  
know it looked like it was a video game

502  
00:26:39,490 --> 00:26:37,160  
like it was being controlled like you

503  
00:26:40,870 --> 00:26:39,500  
would see something be controlled on on

504  
00:26:44,280 --> 00:26:40,880  
a screen

505  
00:26:46,570 --> 00:26:44,290  
you know electronically and it was if

506  
00:26:47,230 --> 00:26:46,580  
suspended I don't even know how to

507  
00:26:49,260 --> 00:26:47,240  
explain it

508  
00:26:51,430 --> 00:26:49,270  
because if it was something that was

509  
00:26:54,280 --> 00:26:51,440  
blasting through the air and was being

510  
00:26:55,870 --> 00:26:54,290  
held up by air and air foils you would

511  
00:26:57,700 --> 00:26:55,880  
see a slow with just me he would see it

512  
00:27:02,740 --> 00:26:57,710  
affected he would see it move around and

513  
00:27:03,610 --> 00:27:02,750

no it just weren't and stopped that was

514

00:27:09,190 --> 00:27:03,620

bizarre

515

00:27:11,200 --> 00:27:09,200

now imagine you as an f-18 fighter pilot

516

00:27:13,420 --> 00:27:11,210

that is used to identifying objects out

517

00:27:16,030 --> 00:27:13,430

there and knowing it and reading your

518

00:27:17,860 --> 00:27:16,040

your radar near telemetry and your data

519

00:27:20,020 --> 00:27:17,870

that's coming in and you're seeing all

520

00:27:22,180 --> 00:27:20,030

of this where you normally are

521

00:27:24,070 --> 00:27:22,190

identifying aircraft out there a friend

522

00:27:25,810 --> 00:27:24,080

or following and you're identified and

523

00:27:27,160 --> 00:27:25,820

you see the movements and you can see

524

00:27:28,930 --> 00:27:27,170

what's going on you know what you're

525

00:27:31,210 --> 00:27:28,940

looking at and to see something like

526  
00:27:33,400 --> 00:27:31,220  
that you don't know what you're looking

527  
00:27:35,530 --> 00:27:33,410  
at and they didn't and you can hear the

528  
00:27:38,490 --> 00:27:35,540  
confusion in their voice and to see that

529  
00:27:45,760 --> 00:27:38,500  
rotation and then to have it stopped in

530  
00:27:50,650 --> 00:27:45,770  
such an unnatural way that was not of

531  
00:27:53,980 --> 00:27:50,660  
this earth no no and if it was Chinese

532  
00:27:57,540 --> 00:27:53,990  
or Russian some crazy some crazy

533  
00:27:59,770 --> 00:27:57,550  
technology we are way behind the ball

534  
00:28:01,690 --> 00:27:59,780  
because our pilots definitely didn't

535  
00:28:03,820 --> 00:28:01,700  
know we were looking at all right I'm

536  
00:28:08,200 --> 00:28:03,830  
gonna open up the phone lines three two

537  
00:28:11,200 --> 00:28:08,210  
three eight to five five zero four five

538  
00:28:12,310 --> 00:28:11,210

three two three eight to five five zero

539

00:28:21,549 --> 00:28:12,320

four five

540

00:28:23,440 --> 00:28:21,559

or 3 - 3 - 7 5 9 6 9 5 3 2 3 - 7 5 9 6 9

541

00:28:26,740 --> 00:28:23,450

5 what did you think about the video

542

00:28:30,129 --> 00:28:26,750

have you read all of the articles out

543

00:28:32,789 --> 00:28:30,139

there have you been impressed by the way

544

00:28:36,340 --> 00:28:32,799

the mainstream media chose to cover

545

00:28:38,499 --> 00:28:36,350

disclosure today do you think disclosure

546

00:28:40,930 --> 00:28:38,509

has arrived by the way that's the other

547

00:28:43,600 --> 00:28:40,940

thing was this disclosure I think it's

548

00:28:46,029 --> 00:28:43,610

disclosure for everybody else right

549

00:28:47,649 --> 00:28:46,039

outside of our UFO community I think

550

00:28:50,529 --> 00:28:47,659

they're in shock I don't even think they

551  
00:28:53,769 --> 00:28:50,539  
know how to deal with this all right I'm

552  
00:28:55,830 --> 00:28:53,779  
gonna let's just go to the phones hi

553  
00:28:58,899 --> 00:28:55,840  
you're live on fader block who's calling

554  
00:29:02,919 --> 00:28:58,909  
hi my name is Ricky hey Ricky how are

555  
00:29:04,200 --> 00:29:02,929  
you I'm doing really good I'm doing good

556  
00:29:08,470 --> 00:29:04,210  
where are you calling from

557  
00:29:12,580 --> 00:29:08,480  
I'm from Fargo North Dakota Fargo North

558  
00:29:16,810 --> 00:29:12,590  
Dakota right our man is a cold oh it's

559  
00:29:19,570 --> 00:29:16,820  
really cold today Jimmy 20 degrees it

560  
00:29:21,009 --> 00:29:19,580  
was 80 degrees here in Los Angeles today

561  
00:29:23,560 --> 00:29:21,019  
I don't want to bum you out you know in

562  
00:29:26,919 --> 00:29:23,570  
a weird way I I wish I was there with

563  
00:29:29,379 --> 00:29:26,929

you okay so how's that all right roll up

564

00:29:35,019 --> 00:29:29,389

can you roll up your window or whatever

565

00:29:37,360 --> 00:29:35,029

that noise is oh yeah not yet but we'll

566

00:29:42,070 --> 00:29:37,370

get there okay so what's on your mind

567

00:29:45,279 --> 00:29:42,080

tonight Ricky well my dad is a former

568

00:29:47,649 --> 00:29:45,289

f-16 pilot that used to fly for the Air

569

00:29:50,019 --> 00:29:47,659

National Guard and I was showing him the

570

00:29:52,869 --> 00:29:50,029

footage that got released today uh-huh

571

00:29:54,519 --> 00:29:52,879

and he said it was totally legit it was

572

00:29:57,249 --> 00:29:54,529

definitely looked like good HUD tapes

573

00:29:59,499 --> 00:29:57,259

and he could not identify what this

574

00:30:02,110 --> 00:29:59,509

object was he said he'd never seen

575

00:30:05,070 --> 00:30:02,120

anything like that before and it was

576

00:30:08,919 --> 00:30:05,080

just pretty crazy stuff he was impressed

577

00:30:13,480 --> 00:30:08,929

he was very very impressed has he ever

578

00:30:17,169 --> 00:30:13,490

seen a UFO he has never seen a UFO but

579

00:30:21,279 --> 00:30:17,179

my uncle was also an f-16 pilot and he

580

00:30:25,000 --> 00:30:21,289

flew the f4 as well and in 19 I think it

581

00:30:26,230 --> 00:30:25,010

was 99 when he was flying his f4 he

582

00:30:29,050 --> 00:30:26,240

actually chased

583

00:30:31,540 --> 00:30:29,060

unidentified aerial phenomena and had

584

00:30:33,460 --> 00:30:31,550

his HUD tapes confiscated the next day

585

00:30:37,810 --> 00:30:33,470

Wow

586

00:30:40,570 --> 00:30:37,820

wow that's uh he should call into the

587

00:30:43,240 --> 00:30:40,580

show sometime hey Ricky let me okay so

588

00:30:47,170 --> 00:30:43,250

how do you feel today was a pretty big

589

00:30:49,990 --> 00:30:47,180

day wasn't it oh it was a amazing day

590

00:30:52,390 --> 00:30:50,000

I feel great you do and and you should

591

00:30:56,790 --> 00:30:52,400

I'm glad you do do you think that the

592

00:30:59,350 --> 00:30:56,800

mainstream media handled this right

593

00:31:01,060 --> 00:30:59,360

myself I'm pretty impressive they just

594

00:31:04,000 --> 00:31:01,070

covered it at all but how do you feel

595

00:31:07,120 --> 00:31:04,010

about that I think they did a pretty

596

00:31:09,550 --> 00:31:07,130

good job there was a couple of news

597

00:31:12,280 --> 00:31:09,560

sites that I saw like I read the USA

598

00:31:14,350 --> 00:31:12,290

Today article that wasn't quite what the

599

00:31:15,490 --> 00:31:14,360

New York Times put out but they all

600

00:31:17,470 --> 00:31:15,500

looked like they did a really good job

601  
00:31:20,830 --> 00:31:17,480  
at understanding the information that

602  
00:31:22,270 --> 00:31:20,840  
was given to them and review relating it

603  
00:31:24,940 --> 00:31:22,280  
to the public in a way that they can

604  
00:31:29,430 --> 00:31:24,950  
grasp and understand it what did you

605  
00:31:32,650 --> 00:31:29,440  
think about for me it was Harry Reid and

606  
00:31:35,560 --> 00:31:32,660  
we didn't know now think about this is

607  
00:31:39,640 --> 00:31:35,570  
this is what's trippy Ricky trippy Ricky

608  
00:31:43,450 --> 00:31:39,650  
I just said it I'm a poet tonight as

609  
00:31:46,570 --> 00:31:43,460  
well is this that here we have the

610  
00:31:49,930 --> 00:31:46,580  
Senate Majority Leader right Harry Reid

611  
00:31:52,150 --> 00:31:49,940  
the dude right this is what was going on

612  
00:31:56,020 --> 00:31:52,160  
behind the scenes he never talked about

613  
00:31:57,910 --> 00:31:56,030

this right you never know what's going

614

00:32:01,300 --> 00:31:57,920

on and before you think that senators

615

00:32:05,500 --> 00:32:01,310

don't know anything and and here Harry

616

00:32:09,370 --> 00:32:05,510

Reid is funding a black budget project

617

00:32:12,190 --> 00:32:09,380

on UFOs in the Pentagon and nobody knew

618

00:32:16,960 --> 00:32:12,200

about it and Harry kept his game face on

619

00:32:19,180 --> 00:32:16,970

what did you think about that I think

620

00:32:24,370 --> 00:32:19,190

it's pretty amazing that Harry Reid even

621

00:32:26,740 --> 00:32:24,380

though he pushed through with this UFO

622

00:32:28,780 --> 00:32:26,750

project you know he even though they

623

00:32:30,460 --> 00:32:28,790

were trying to shut it down he said

624

00:32:32,080 --> 00:32:30,470

let's get this done let's get this money

625

00:32:33,520 --> 00:32:32,090

let's get this funded let's figure out

626

00:32:37,000 --> 00:32:33,530

what the heck is going on in our skies

627

00:32:38,700 --> 00:32:37,010

right right just an amazing day well

628

00:32:41,340 --> 00:32:38,710

Ricky tell your uncle

629

00:32:44,370 --> 00:32:41,350

I want them on the show all right I can

630

00:32:44,789 --> 00:32:44,380

definitely 100% get him or my dad on the

631

00:32:46,350 --> 00:32:44,799

show

632

00:32:49,380 --> 00:32:46,360

they're both fighter pilots I've all the

633

00:32:51,690 --> 00:32:49,390

proved you could ever want or need would

634

00:32:54,899 --> 00:32:51,700

love to talk to them you know I've had

635

00:32:57,149 --> 00:32:54,909

many pilots on the show and you know I

636

00:33:00,120 --> 00:32:57,159

should get a Steve Murillo on tonight

637

00:33:03,419 --> 00:33:00,130

too as well it just want to leave you at

638

00:33:05,430 --> 00:33:03,429

this Jimmy uh sure I know this sounds a

639

00:33:07,889 --> 00:33:05,440

little strange but a lot of my family

640

00:33:10,380 --> 00:33:07,899

was has deep ties in the military in the

641

00:33:13,740 --> 00:33:10,390

DoD and I even have relatives that were

642

00:33:15,870 --> 00:33:13,750

CIA agents one of my relatives was part

643

00:33:17,340 --> 00:33:15,880

of the DEA and they've all said the same

644

00:33:20,190 --> 00:33:17,350

thing the government's hiding things

645

00:33:21,600 --> 00:33:20,200

they know the truth there are UFOs there

646

00:33:23,220 --> 00:33:21,610

are things that we can't explain today

647

00:33:26,130 --> 00:33:23,230

and they're just trying to cover it up

648

00:33:29,039 --> 00:33:26,140

there you go there you go so you're not

649

00:33:35,340 --> 00:33:29,049

uh you're not a disinfo agent are you

650

00:33:37,440 --> 00:33:35,350

are you love I love the family heritage

651  
00:33:40,139 --> 00:33:37,450  
man Ricky thank you for calling in

652  
00:33:42,690 --> 00:33:40,149  
first-time caller and a great great

653  
00:33:43,399 --> 00:33:42,700  
great day and thank you for sharing that

654  
00:33:45,750 --> 00:33:43,409  
with us

655  
00:33:47,610 --> 00:33:45,760  
all right thanks Jimmy yeah Thank You

656  
00:33:53,190 --> 00:33:47,620  
Ricky that's a great phone call right

657  
00:33:55,320 --> 00:33:53,200  
there and to have his dad as an f-16

658  
00:33:58,019 --> 00:33:55,330  
pilot who I'd never seen a UFO but he

659  
00:34:00,510 --> 00:33:58,029  
gets a chance to see this footage there

660  
00:34:02,539 --> 00:34:00,520  
you go all right let's go with I'm gonna

661  
00:34:08,490 --> 00:34:02,549  
go with one of the phaidor knots here

662  
00:34:10,379 --> 00:34:08,500  
how you feeling today David mallet I

663  
00:34:14,430 --> 00:34:10,389

know it's you man I just said how are

664

00:34:17,060 --> 00:34:14,440

you feeling today I'm I'm feeling really

665

00:34:19,879 --> 00:34:17,070

good you know what I don't even know

666

00:34:23,250 --> 00:34:19,889

I've been disconnected from media and

667

00:34:25,169 --> 00:34:23,260

from my phone so I have like really no

668

00:34:28,079 --> 00:34:25,179

idea what's going on right so like son

669

00:34:31,200 --> 00:34:28,089

or not oh well this is what you need to

670

00:34:34,109 --> 00:34:31,210

do is you need to go and spend about six

671

00:34:36,570 --> 00:34:34,119

hours on the net tonight go look at the

672

00:34:40,440 --> 00:34:36,580

footage go look at all of the mainstream

673

00:34:42,690 --> 00:34:40,450

media read all of the news and and then

674

00:34:45,980 --> 00:34:42,700

I'll talk to you on Monday

675

00:34:49,169 --> 00:34:45,990

there you go all right Jim today's

676

00:34:51,149 --> 00:34:49,179

exciting times Jimmy like I felt

677

00:34:52,560 --> 00:34:51,159

something's going on something but we

678

00:34:54,810 --> 00:34:52,570

cannot completely

679

00:34:56,970 --> 00:34:54,820

the mainstream media does one thing that

680

00:34:58,980 --> 00:34:56,980

I bet I'm just glad that something is

681

00:35:01,500 --> 00:34:58,990

happening and I know something's going

682

00:35:02,670 --> 00:35:01,510

to happen yep yep it's going down I'm

683

00:35:05,400 --> 00:35:02,680

telling you

684

00:35:07,460 --> 00:35:05,410

there you go all right it's right give

685

00:35:09,690 --> 00:35:07,470

me hey keep up the good work and whoa

686

00:35:13,500 --> 00:35:09,700

let's see where we go from here fair or

687

00:35:15,720 --> 00:35:13,510

not say stay together stay strong right

688

00:35:18,900 --> 00:35:15,730

right go enjoy the rest of your night

689

00:35:22,380 --> 00:35:18,910

cuz you will okay alright well you got a

690

00:35:27,060 --> 00:35:22,390

day me thank you all right now

691

00:35:29,010 --> 00:35:27,070

also in just a second I'm just gonna let

692

00:35:31,200 --> 00:35:29,020

everybody know I've got grant Cameron on

693

00:35:33,540 --> 00:35:31,210

hold I'm gonna get to him in just a

694

00:35:35,610 --> 00:35:33,550

second grant you stay right there before

695

00:35:37,260 --> 00:35:35,620

I get to Grant I'm gonna jump over to

696

00:35:41,270 --> 00:35:37,270

the other phone lines hi you're live on

697

00:35:44,580 --> 00:35:41,280

fade to black side thank you for holding

698

00:35:48,690 --> 00:35:44,590

Jimmy this is Chuck hey Chuck how you

699

00:35:51,030 --> 00:35:48,700

feeling today pretty good I'm kind of

700

00:35:53,940 --> 00:35:51,040

catching up like came in on this kind of

701  
00:35:55,800 --> 00:35:53,950  
late Mary man and I've looked at read

702  
00:35:58,740 --> 00:35:55,810  
several of the articles so far I'm gonna

703  
00:36:01,200 --> 00:35:58,750  
have to go over it again but one thing

704  
00:36:02,400 --> 00:36:01,210  
that I haven't heard anybody on your

705  
00:36:03,390 --> 00:36:02,410  
show and it's great that you're on

706  
00:36:06,030 --> 00:36:03,400  
Saturday here

707  
00:36:08,160 --> 00:36:06,040  
but I think it might be interesting

708  
00:36:11,010 --> 00:36:08,170  
since it's been on a lot of the media

709  
00:36:13,680 --> 00:36:11,020  
now is if anyone in the media it's going

710  
00:36:14,220 --> 00:36:13,690  
to follow any of this up well that's the

711  
00:36:17,010 --> 00:36:14,230  
point

712  
00:36:21,480 --> 00:36:17,020  
and in my little op-ed piece that I

713  
00:36:23,250 --> 00:36:21,490

wrote today today is one thing okay now

714

00:36:26,880 --> 00:36:23,260

let's see how the mainstream media deals

715

00:36:29,220 --> 00:36:26,890

with this in the future that that's all

716

00:36:31,830 --> 00:36:29,230

that can be said right now nobody here

717

00:36:35,160 --> 00:36:31,840

has a crystal ball so we'll see how this

718

00:36:38,840 --> 00:36:35,170

plays out today big day fun day

719

00:36:41,580 --> 00:36:38,850

absolutely do we hold our heads high

720

00:36:44,550 --> 00:36:41,590

absolutely you know that was a good day

721

00:36:45,360 --> 00:36:44,560

it has it's never ever ever happened

722

00:36:49,050 --> 00:36:45,370

like this before

723

00:36:51,510 --> 00:36:49,060

anywhere in ufology it just says it's

724

00:36:54,660 --> 00:36:51,520

never happened you know I don't the only

725

00:36:57,480 --> 00:36:54,670

thing that would top today right it's

726

00:37:00,600 --> 00:36:57,490

like okay time travelers have arrived

727

00:37:02,370 --> 00:37:00,610

from our future they are saying hello

728

00:37:04,890 --> 00:37:02,380

you know that's that's what you know

729

00:37:06,989 --> 00:37:04,900

that's that's how you top today

730

00:37:09,630 --> 00:37:06,999

we'll see how the mainstream media plays

731

00:37:12,569 --> 00:37:09,640

out with this and and how Tom DeLonge

732

00:37:16,259 --> 00:37:12,579

chooses to deal with this and and what

733

00:37:20,970 --> 00:37:16,269

more he has coming but today he has

734

00:37:23,039 --> 00:37:20,980

delivered so there you go yeah you know

735

00:37:26,910 --> 00:37:23,049

I like I said I kind of came in a little

736

00:37:30,799 --> 00:37:26,920

late is this the disco out to the media

737

00:37:34,529 --> 00:37:30,809

through Tom DeLonge it went out through

738

00:37:36,989 --> 00:37:34,539

Leslie Kane and the New York Times

739

00:37:39,720 --> 00:37:36,999

originally today this morning the other

740

00:37:43,410 --> 00:37:39,730

news outlets all of the other mainstream

741

00:37:47,940 --> 00:37:43,420

media when I say all of it USA Today BBC

742

00:37:51,660 --> 00:37:47,950

Fox Business Insider IBT Politico Drudge

743

00:37:56,400 --> 00:37:51,670

Report I can go on and on and on with

744

00:38:01,950 --> 00:37:56,410

the mainstream that covered it yes yes

745

00:38:07,440 --> 00:38:01,960

it broke and it broke big yeah be nice

746

00:38:12,089 --> 00:38:07,450

if and hopefully the other II CNN and

747

00:38:14,640 --> 00:38:12,099

some major network news Oh Fox covered

748

00:38:17,249 --> 00:38:14,650

it too no Fox yeah

749

00:38:19,589 --> 00:38:17,259

Fox covered it all day today on

750

00:38:24,229 --> 00:38:19,599

television and on the net

751

00:38:28,109 --> 00:38:24,239

NBC ran it today on their nightly news

752

00:38:30,870 --> 00:38:28,119

so know everybody has covered it so go

753

00:38:34,769 --> 00:38:30,880

enjoy it go go go and read and have fun

754

00:38:37,739 --> 00:38:34,779

and we'll see on the show on Monday okay

755

00:38:39,599 --> 00:38:37,749

yeah I'll be listening here for a grant

756

00:38:43,170 --> 00:38:39,609

camera and then they would get Bassett

757

00:38:45,509 --> 00:38:43,180

and dr. Greer in or something yeah yeah

758

00:38:50,099 --> 00:38:45,519

I'll see if I can pull that off before

759

00:38:51,900 --> 00:38:50,109

the end of the show historic days that's

760

00:38:53,700 --> 00:38:51,910

my feeling right now yep yeah and you're

761

00:38:55,579 --> 00:38:53,710

absolutely right about that and enjoy

762

00:38:58,170 --> 00:38:55,589

the rest of your evening

763

00:39:01,710 --> 00:38:58,180

thank you me we'll talk to you later

764

00:39:05,069 --> 00:39:01,720

you got it all right let's go over to a

765

00:39:06,599 --> 00:39:05,079

grant Cameron grant how are you Jimmy

766

00:39:10,079 --> 00:39:06,609

Church did something happen today

767

00:39:12,390 --> 00:39:10,089

yeah a little bit a little bit a little

768

00:39:14,640 --> 00:39:12,400

bit now

769

00:39:17,249 --> 00:39:14,650

let's you know let's start off on the

770

00:39:18,540 --> 00:39:17,259

right foot here let's not let's not go

771

00:39:21,720 --> 00:39:18,550

with the with the raw

772

00:39:25,560 --> 00:39:21,730

foot a pretty pretty big day did you

773

00:39:29,430 --> 00:39:25,570

well absolutely this is I this has been

774

00:39:32,340 --> 00:39:29,440

building for at least a year I heard

775

00:39:34,200 --> 00:39:32,350

exactly probably a year ago what

776

00:39:36,600 --> 00:39:34,210

happened today what would happen and

777

00:39:39,300 --> 00:39:36,610

what I heard was that this would not be

778

00:39:41,850 --> 00:39:39,310

Tom DeLonge this would be government

779

00:39:44,670 --> 00:39:41,860

inside government people who would

780

00:39:46,560 --> 00:39:44,680

expose themselves would come forward and

781

00:39:47,820 --> 00:39:46,570

confirm the stories true and I think

782

00:39:50,070 --> 00:39:47,830

that's the biggest thing I've learned

783

00:39:51,810 --> 00:39:50,080

from today's story is this is not Tom

784

00:39:54,570 --> 00:39:51,820

DeLonge today

785

00:39:56,760 --> 00:39:54,580

this is Elizondo this is Defense

786

00:39:59,490 --> 00:39:56,770

Department this is the government

787

00:40:01,290 --> 00:39:59,500

actually talking in fact I was actually

788

00:40:02,850 --> 00:40:01,300

gonna doing an update later tonight but

789

00:40:04,920 --> 00:40:02,860

I was going to do an update last night

790

00:40:06,630 --> 00:40:04,930

and what the story was last night that

791

00:40:08,700 --> 00:40:06,640

Tom DeLonge was very frustrated there

792

00:40:11,460 --> 00:40:08,710

was a bunch of people that were

793

00:40:12,930 --> 00:40:11,470

attacking him on his site about you said

794

00:40:16,050 --> 00:40:12,940

you were going to produce where's the

795

00:40:17,580 --> 00:40:16,060

video and one guy even had this thing

796

00:40:19,500 --> 00:40:17,590

about the peanut butter and crack

797

00:40:22,080 --> 00:40:19,510

sandwich and I mean he was taking a lot

798

00:40:24,540 --> 00:40:22,090

of hits and he even came out with a l

799

00:40:28,850 --> 00:40:24,550

think I put her on Twitter I think and

800

00:40:31,500 --> 00:40:28,860

said or maybe was Facebook and he said

801  
00:40:33,690 --> 00:40:31,510  
they tell me one more day and he went oh

802  
00:40:36,360 --> 00:40:33,700  
like he's like he was frustrated as well

803  
00:40:38,190 --> 00:40:36,370  
so he knew this was coming but it was

804  
00:40:39,360 --> 00:40:38,200  
not the Tom DeLonge thing and that's the

805  
00:40:40,890 --> 00:40:39,370  
most important thing is that they've

806  
00:40:41,460 --> 00:40:40,900  
moved this away from Tom DeLonge that's

807  
00:40:43,800 --> 00:40:41,470  
what I heard

808  
00:40:45,810 --> 00:40:43,810  
that that that it would be released not

809  
00:40:47,730 --> 00:40:45,820  
by Tom but the long bye but his by his

810  
00:40:49,920 --> 00:40:47,740  
people so people can't say Oh Tom

811  
00:40:52,140 --> 00:40:49,930  
DeLonge trying to make money Tom Long's

812  
00:40:53,670 --> 00:40:52,150  
a crazy guy this really today's story

813  
00:40:55,800 --> 00:40:53,680

really had nothing to it Tom DeLonge Tom

814

00:40:58,190 --> 00:40:55,810

DeLonge is involved in it but it was the

815

00:41:01,740 --> 00:40:58,200

government today that actually made this

816

00:41:04,500 --> 00:41:01,750

statement and basically confirmed that

817

00:41:07,290 --> 00:41:04,510

they've been lying for years they talk

818

00:41:10,260 --> 00:41:07,300

about this program from 2007 to 2011 and

819

00:41:13,950 --> 00:41:10,270

if you get macedon you can talk to him

820

00:41:18,240 --> 00:41:13,960

about 2012 right after this program and

821

00:41:20,790 --> 00:41:18,250

supposedly ends or officially Bassett

822

00:41:22,890 --> 00:41:20,800

files a petition to the White House

823

00:41:25,950 --> 00:41:22,900

Barack Obama when Barack Obama came in

824

00:41:28,050 --> 00:41:25,960

and had this petition site they wanted

825

00:41:30,180 --> 00:41:28,060

5000 signatures and as soon as the UFO

826

00:41:32,130 --> 00:41:30,190

petition got over 5,000 I changed the

827

00:41:34,410 --> 00:41:32,140

rules to 25,000 baths

828

00:41:37,650 --> 00:41:34,420

to 25,000 and they came out with this

829

00:41:39,660 --> 00:41:37,660

statement and said the government is

830

00:41:41,760 --> 00:41:39,670

hiding nothing we have no evidence of

831

00:41:44,160 --> 00:41:41,770

extraterrestrials and that was just

832

00:41:47,640 --> 00:41:44,170

basically after this program had run so

833

00:41:49,440 --> 00:41:47,650

basically the government is is now in a

834

00:41:50,850 --> 00:41:49,450

box where they have lied and

835

00:41:52,800 --> 00:41:50,860

unfortunately a lot of people just won't

836

00:41:54,360 --> 00:41:52,810

pick up on this now I still even heard

837

00:41:56,250 --> 00:41:54,370

today I had on my facebook and there was

838

00:41:57,660 --> 00:41:56,260

a lot of stuff happening people are

839

00:41:59,280 --> 00:41:57,670

replying and people are still talking

840

00:42:01,140 --> 00:41:59,290

about well when are we gonna get

841

00:42:02,550 --> 00:42:01,150

disclosure and it's like I mean you

842

00:42:04,560 --> 00:42:02,560

people got brain damage or something

843

00:42:06,840 --> 00:42:04,570

like yeah yeah yeah they just keep

844

00:42:08,460 --> 00:42:06,850

saying it and people I guess they'd want

845

00:42:10,140 --> 00:42:08,470

the president to come and stand up but I

846

00:42:12,000 --> 00:42:10,150

mean this is pretty directed they had

847

00:42:13,080 --> 00:42:12,010

already done it in the first in October

848

00:42:14,820 --> 00:42:13,090

the 11th they had done

849

00:42:17,580 --> 00:42:14,830

Elizondo came forward and said I ran

850

00:42:22,470 --> 00:42:17,590

this program and it's for real and we

851  
00:42:24,510 --> 00:42:22,480  
had identity you know things that we

852  
00:42:27,390 --> 00:42:24,520  
were watching and then Leslie Kane was

853  
00:42:30,030 --> 00:42:27,400  
on MSNBC today and she talked about 10

854  
00:42:32,370 --> 00:42:30,040  
to 11 objects a year for the whole time

855  
00:42:34,080 --> 00:42:32,380  
they're running the program and and

856  
00:42:35,700 --> 00:42:34,090  
again people are saying you know why was

857  
00:42:37,920 --> 00:42:35,710  
only 22 million dollars I said well in

858  
00:42:41,430 --> 00:42:37,930  
2012 they said it was zero they said we

859  
00:42:43,740 --> 00:42:41,440  
haven't exactly that is exactly the

860  
00:42:45,750 --> 00:42:43,750  
point I don't care if it's ten dollars

861  
00:42:48,570 --> 00:42:45,760  
that's right okay now and the other

862  
00:42:52,410 --> 00:42:48,580  
point that I think really needs to be

863  
00:42:55,710 --> 00:42:52,420

driven home here is Senator Harry Reid

864

00:42:57,960 --> 00:42:55,720

as the majority leader as somebody that

865

00:43:00,150 --> 00:42:57,970

has been up in the public eye nearly on

866

00:43:02,700 --> 00:43:00,160

a daily basis to impress conferences and

867

00:43:05,220 --> 00:43:02,710

and and have c-span and everything else

868

00:43:08,130 --> 00:43:05,230

with a Harry Reid this is what he was

869

00:43:11,250 --> 00:43:08,140

doing in the background and he kept the

870

00:43:15,270 --> 00:43:11,260

poker face on you didn't know and that

871

00:43:17,460 --> 00:43:15,280

this was a black project dealing with

872

00:43:20,790 --> 00:43:17,470

UFOs inside of the Pentagon that was

873

00:43:23,130 --> 00:43:20,800

staffed budgeted and running and noted

874

00:43:26,040 --> 00:43:23,140

nobody talked about it and that includes

875

00:43:28,940 --> 00:43:26,050

Harry Reid you know and that that is

876

00:43:31,350 --> 00:43:28,950

that is about as telling as it gets also

877

00:43:33,480 --> 00:43:31,360

well it's another point here that kind

878

00:43:35,340 --> 00:43:33,490

of I haven't mentioned yet and it's just

879

00:43:37,140 --> 00:43:35,350

kind of been you know just ran

880

00:43:38,130 --> 00:43:37,150

underneath all the other you know big

881

00:43:41,550 --> 00:43:38,140

news of the day

882

00:43:43,620 --> 00:43:41,560

but elizondo's said that he's got a

883

00:43:45,220 --> 00:43:43,630

replacement there's another guy there

884

00:43:48,760 --> 00:43:45,230

after he let the air there's

885

00:43:51,609 --> 00:43:48,770

Yeah right and so the the program

886

00:43:53,230 --> 00:43:51,619

continues whether it's you know all of

887

00:43:55,060 --> 00:43:53,240

these things do they just change the

888

00:43:57,160 --> 00:43:55,070

name and it gets buried back underneath

889

00:43:59,410 --> 00:43:57,170

everything and and they keep it hidden

890

00:44:01,240 --> 00:43:59,420

and and we've always talked about that

891

00:44:03,670 --> 00:44:01,250

you've talked about it for years grant

892

00:44:06,609 --> 00:44:03,680

and and this kind of stuff for everybody

893

00:44:09,160 --> 00:44:06,619

out there that calls you crazy calls me

894

00:44:13,090 --> 00:44:09,170

crazy cause everybody grades well here

895

00:44:16,090 --> 00:44:13,100

you go it's black and white now usually

896

00:44:18,880 --> 00:44:16,100

you know how those out there choose to

897

00:44:21,820 --> 00:44:18,890

respond to a grant that's up to them but

898

00:44:23,950 --> 00:44:21,830

like I said us you the community all we

899

00:44:26,349 --> 00:44:23,960

need to do is just glow for a couple of

900

00:44:28,750 --> 00:44:26,359

days yeah yeah yeah it's a pretty pretty

901  
00:44:30,460 --> 00:44:28,760  
significant day and and as I said I had

902  
00:44:32,980 --> 00:44:30,470  
heard this is exactly what they're gonna

903  
00:44:36,130 --> 00:44:32,990  
do so they're on plan they've known what

904  
00:44:36,940 --> 00:44:36,140  
they're doing and this Jim send me van

905  
00:44:39,730 --> 00:44:36,950  
who runs the show

906  
00:44:41,800 --> 00:44:39,740  
is from what I hear and I've heard for a

907  
00:44:44,080 --> 00:44:41,810  
long time is a pretty sharp guy he's a

908  
00:44:47,200 --> 00:44:44,090  
guy who can make things happen and it

909  
00:44:50,020 --> 00:44:47,210  
was a the I had had some sources inside

910  
00:44:52,810 --> 00:44:50,030  
and and one of them said today it was

911  
00:44:55,420 --> 00:44:52,820  
all a matter of timing so I mean if you

912  
00:44:58,630 --> 00:44:55,430  
realized that Tom actually only had one

913  
00:45:01,630 --> 00:44:58,640

deal that happened in 2016 and that was

914

00:45:03,580 --> 00:45:01,640

the October 11th news conference before

915

00:45:07,109 --> 00:45:03,590

that it was all this delay delay it was

916

00:45:10,000 --> 00:45:07,119

supposed to have happened in Christmas

917

00:45:12,220 --> 00:45:10,010

2016 and it was delayed for a whole year

918

00:45:14,500 --> 00:45:12,230

and then they had the the news

919

00:45:16,150 --> 00:45:14,510

conference then he was he was taking the

920

00:45:18,340 --> 00:45:16,160

heat again that you know you're not you

921

00:45:19,980 --> 00:45:18,350

know putting out here and I even got it

922

00:45:24,820 --> 00:45:19,990

was kind of kind of funny I even got a

923

00:45:27,340 --> 00:45:24,830

an email yesterday that said I hear

924

00:45:30,220 --> 00:45:27,350

you're supporting Tom DeLonge and if it

925

00:45:31,840 --> 00:45:30,230

weren't for if it weren't for you he

926  
00:45:33,340 --> 00:45:31,850  
would have folded the tent already and

927  
00:45:34,750 --> 00:45:33,350  
it's like this now you look what

928  
00:45:36,400 --> 00:45:34,760  
happened today it's like you know as

929  
00:45:38,590 --> 00:45:36,410  
they are going to press with this major

930  
00:45:41,080 --> 00:45:38,600  
story that he's basically pulled this

931  
00:45:43,599 --> 00:45:41,090  
thing off and got the government to

932  
00:45:46,090 --> 00:45:43,609  
actually come clean on this thing I mean

933  
00:45:48,400 --> 00:45:46,100  
some people have got some bizarre ideas

934  
00:45:49,810 --> 00:45:48,410  
about what's going on and in a way a lot

935  
00:45:51,340 --> 00:45:49,820  
of people aren't going to change they're

936  
00:45:53,640 --> 00:45:51,350  
gonna find some sort of excuse as to why

937  
00:45:55,930 --> 00:45:53,650  
this really doesn't mean much but

938  
00:45:57,550 --> 00:45:55,940

together you and I who've been sitting

939

00:45:58,360 --> 00:45:57,560

for years this is very significant event

940

00:46:01,720 --> 00:45:58,370

yeah

941

00:46:04,900 --> 00:46:01,730

and and my point is with with this that

942

00:46:07,420 --> 00:46:04,910

I'm gonna stand my ground anybody that

943

00:46:09,820 --> 00:46:07,430

wants to put a negative spin on this is

944

00:46:12,880 --> 00:46:09,830

somebody that is worried about their own

945

00:46:15,670 --> 00:46:12,890

ego you can't and that's it that's it

946

00:46:17,950 --> 00:46:15,680

that's all that anybody out there that

947

00:46:19,870 --> 00:46:17,960

is a legit researcher that is concerned

948

00:46:21,550 --> 00:46:19,880

about the community that is concerned

949

00:46:24,280 --> 00:46:21,560

about disclosure and bringing this step

950

00:46:26,260 --> 00:46:24,290

forward those are happy

951  
00:46:29,320 --> 00:46:26,270  
those people are happy they understand

952  
00:46:31,420 --> 00:46:29,330  
the significance of today and that's it

953  
00:46:33,130 --> 00:46:31,430  
that's that's how we move forward if

954  
00:46:35,020 --> 00:46:33,140  
anybody wants to put a negative spin on

955  
00:46:37,050 --> 00:46:35,030  
it man they're a canceled check in my

956  
00:46:40,480 --> 00:46:37,060  
book they're just somebody that wants to

957  
00:46:43,030 --> 00:46:40,490  
move the story on to them and that's not

958  
00:46:45,220 --> 00:46:43,040  
cool it doesn't matter if you didn't

959  
00:46:47,770 --> 00:46:45,230  
break the story or not yeah you know

960  
00:46:49,990 --> 00:46:47,780  
what I mean and I know you do of all so

961  
00:46:52,480 --> 00:46:50,000  
hey grant thank you so much beautiful

962  
00:46:53,740 --> 00:46:52,490  
for every thanks for coming this and I'm

963  
00:46:56,140 --> 00:46:53,750

gonna listen to the rest of the show I

964

00:46:58,750 --> 00:46:56,150

just I just got in so yeah thanks for

965

00:47:01,090 --> 00:46:58,760

doing this and it's like seventh game

966

00:47:02,410 --> 00:47:01,100

understand the cup and I seen the end of

967

00:47:04,060 --> 00:47:02,420

the play I've seen the end of the book

968

00:47:05,650 --> 00:47:04,070

we're gonna win yep you got that right

969

00:47:07,600 --> 00:47:05,660

grant thank you for all that you do my

970

00:47:11,740 --> 00:47:07,610

man have a good night thank you to grant

971

00:47:15,310 --> 00:47:11,750

grant Cameron out of Canada grant is the

972

00:47:18,490 --> 00:47:15,320

absolute very best and so let me shift

973

00:47:20,050 --> 00:47:18,500

some calls around here and let's go here

974

00:47:27,970 --> 00:47:20,060

next high your life on fade to black

975

00:47:30,370 --> 00:47:27,980

who's calling you're live hello okay I'm

976

00:47:33,280 --> 00:47:30,380

just gonna finish it I even say your

977

00:47:39,490 --> 00:47:33,290

number this is a six six eight you're

978

00:47:42,160 --> 00:47:39,500

live okay that goes away let's go back

979

00:47:45,910 --> 00:47:42,170

over to here hi you're live on fade to

980

00:47:50,290 --> 00:47:45,920

black who's calling hi this is Andy hi

981

00:47:53,770 --> 00:47:50,300

Andy how are you good good good I'm

982

00:47:56,290 --> 00:47:53,780

surprised I got in I was wondering do

983

00:47:59,230 --> 00:47:56,300

you think now that um Trump did the

984

00:48:02,410 --> 00:47:59,240

whole space program just recently you

985

00:48:07,180 --> 00:48:02,420

think this is tied to this this video

986

00:48:08,260 --> 00:48:07,190

that just came out no no wait a minute

987

00:48:11,740 --> 00:48:08,270

wait a minute I should never say

988

00:48:15,850 --> 00:48:11,750

anything that definitive I don't know

989

00:48:17,830 --> 00:48:15,860

but I don't think that they would be

990

00:48:20,260 --> 00:48:17,840

tied and then you know it's funny

991

00:48:23,380 --> 00:48:20,270

because when I say something like that

992

00:48:25,420 --> 00:48:23,390

and you bringing this to my attention

993

00:48:26,650 --> 00:48:25,430

then it makes me step back and go wait a

994

00:48:31,420 --> 00:48:26,660

minute maybe there is something else

995

00:48:33,610 --> 00:48:31,430

going on so so I appreciate you raising

996

00:48:36,820 --> 00:48:33,620

the issue I don't think that they would

997

00:48:40,990 --> 00:48:36,830

be tied together but yeah you know he's

998

00:48:43,600 --> 00:48:41,000

just this this whole UFO alien thing for

999

00:48:46,630 --> 00:48:43,610

so many years now it when you get into

1000

00:48:49,060 --> 00:48:46,640

it you get into the field and and you

1001  
00:48:51,580 --> 00:48:49,070  
start to have access to information and

1002  
00:48:55,120 --> 00:48:51,590  
people contacting it gets really really

1003  
00:48:57,430 --> 00:48:55,130  
strange and nothing surprises me anymore

1004  
00:49:01,180 --> 00:48:57,440  
and I'm sure you were just listening to

1005  
00:49:03,850 --> 00:49:01,190  
Grant Cameron Grant is exactly you know

1006  
00:49:08,730 --> 00:49:03,860  
yeah he's been around the block many

1007  
00:49:11,050 --> 00:49:08,740  
many many times and why not UFO right

1008  
00:49:14,350 --> 00:49:11,060  
that's right that's right and see the

1009  
00:49:16,750 --> 00:49:14,360  
other thing is that Oh whole you know

1010  
00:49:18,880 --> 00:49:16,760  
what I'm gonna let you go okay I've got

1011  
00:49:21,850 --> 00:49:18,890  
Linda I've got Linda Moulton Howe

1012  
00:49:23,200 --> 00:49:21,860  
calling it so let me grab Rach all right

1013  
00:49:28,000 --> 00:49:23,210

thank you so much bye

1014

00:49:31,810 --> 00:49:28,010

okay so let's go here Linda are you

1015

00:49:33,910 --> 00:49:31,820

there Jimmy I am here can you hear me I

1016

00:49:37,560 --> 00:49:33,920

got you young lady how are you feeling

1017

00:49:43,090 --> 00:49:37,570

today well I was doing my earthfiles

1018

00:49:47,170 --> 00:49:43,100

YouTube channel as a special reaction to

1019

00:49:50,080 --> 00:49:47,180

the New York Times article that is tied

1020

00:49:52,840 --> 00:49:50,090

in with Tom DeLonge and the military and

1021

00:49:57,070 --> 00:49:52,850

scientists and so I had been on the air

1022

00:49:59,650 --> 00:49:57,080

when apparently you and Bill Skywalker

1023

00:50:02,410 --> 00:49:59,660

were trying to get ahold of me when I

1024

00:50:04,990 --> 00:50:02,420

was on the air and then once I got off

1025

00:50:09,400 --> 00:50:05,000

we've had problems connecting but Jimmy

1026

00:50:13,720 --> 00:50:09,410

I think that this is a historic day and

1027

00:50:15,970 --> 00:50:13,730

night I was just like you all day today

1028

00:50:17,470 --> 00:50:15,980

is it's you know flooding in over here

1029

00:50:20,350 --> 00:50:17,480

you're dealing with the same things I am

1030

00:50:24,010 --> 00:50:20,360

and trying to reach out and and complete

1031

00:50:24,850 --> 00:50:24,020

the day I started to unfold I'm just

1032

00:50:31,510 --> 00:50:24,860

thinking of myself

1033

00:50:33,310 --> 00:50:31,520

this is a really big deal yes I you know

1034

00:50:34,720 --> 00:50:33,320

and so for you Linda you've been doing

1035

00:50:38,470 --> 00:50:34,730

this for a long time you were just on my

1036

00:50:41,560 --> 00:50:38,480

show last week here we are this today

1037

00:50:43,420 --> 00:50:41,570

talking about this you must feel really

1038

00:50:46,360 --> 00:50:43,430

good for the community and for all of

1039

00:50:50,520 --> 00:50:46,370

your hard work over the years well my

1040

00:50:53,230 --> 00:50:50,530

reaction has been that I have

1041

00:50:56,200 --> 00:50:53,240

impatiently as you and so many others

1042

00:50:58,090 --> 00:50:56,210

been waiting for the day that would come

1043

00:51:00,940 --> 00:50:58,100

when there would be some kind of

1044

00:51:05,380 --> 00:51:00,950

official confirmation is what I call it

1045

00:51:08,220 --> 00:51:05,390

right that the UFO phenomena is real it

1046

00:51:11,440 --> 00:51:08,230

is something that is studied analyzed

1047

00:51:14,590 --> 00:51:11,450

retrieved back engineered and has been

1048

00:51:17,680 --> 00:51:14,600

for decades by this government and that

1049

00:51:20,290 --> 00:51:17,690

it is preposterous for us to be in a

1050

00:51:22,570 --> 00:51:20,300

nation where there is a black government

1051  
00:51:24,970 --> 00:51:22,580  
that knows about other things in the

1052  
00:51:28,660 --> 00:51:24,980  
universe and keeps the rest of the

1053  
00:51:33,280 --> 00:51:28,670  
population in the dark and today why I

1054  
00:51:36,370 --> 00:51:33,290  
feel like December 16 2017 is noteworthy

1055  
00:51:40,390 --> 00:51:36,380  
and some kind of a historic marker has

1056  
00:51:44,350 --> 00:51:40,400  
moved forward is that the videos that

1057  
00:51:47,050 --> 00:51:44,360  
are on the infrared FLIR cameras are

1058  
00:51:49,450 --> 00:51:47,060  
showing things that cannot happen with

1059  
00:51:50,020 --> 00:51:49,460  
terrestrial crème no that's one thing

1060  
00:51:54,190 --> 00:51:50,030  
yep

1061  
00:51:57,460 --> 00:51:54,200  
and that Elizondo who in the October

1062  
00:52:00,100 --> 00:51:57,470  
11th presentation that Tom DeLonge did

1063  
00:52:03,700 --> 00:52:00,110

with help put off and some of the others

1064

00:52:07,270 --> 00:52:03,710

that Elizondo is described by the New

1065

00:52:11,530 --> 00:52:07,280

York Times today as having been director

1066

00:52:15,580 --> 00:52:11,540

of this agency the Defense Department's

1067

00:52:18,310 --> 00:52:15,590

advanced aerospace threat identification

1068

00:52:19,930 --> 00:52:18,320

program and I talked with several

1069

00:52:23,200 --> 00:52:19,940

colleagues that I've known for a long

1070

00:52:26,410 --> 00:52:23,210

time today out of curiosity I asked if

1071

00:52:31,840 --> 00:52:26,420

they had ever heard of this none of us

1072

00:52:34,990 --> 00:52:31,850

have so this is a confirmation that in

1073

00:52:38,200 --> 00:52:35,000

the fifth it's called the fifth floor

1074

00:52:41,410 --> 00:52:38,210

the serine at the Pentagon

1075

00:52:44,860 --> 00:52:41,420

that Elizondo has been the director of

1076

00:52:47,200 --> 00:52:44,870

this agency defense department's

1077

00:52:51,160 --> 00:52:47,210

advanced aerospace threat identification

1078

00:52:56,410 --> 00:52:51,170

program and that he resigned on the day

1079

00:52:58,990 --> 00:52:56,420

before they did the October 11th 2017

1080

00:53:01,060 --> 00:52:59,000

Facebook livestream to the stars right

1081

00:53:04,690 --> 00:53:01,070

and that this would have been necessary

1082

00:53:08,170 --> 00:53:04,700

I think in the so-called laws and rules

1083

00:53:10,540 --> 00:53:08,180

of the Department of Defense that they

1084

00:53:13,960 --> 00:53:10,550

decided that Elizondo would join the

1085

00:53:16,780 --> 00:53:13,970

collaboration with how put off and some

1086

00:53:19,150 --> 00:53:16,790

of the other people and that it would be

1087

00:53:21,790 --> 00:53:19,160

important for him to not be officially

1088

00:53:24,750 --> 00:53:21,800

the director of that office and I think

1089

00:53:29,980 --> 00:53:24,760

that the time the New York Times today

1090

00:53:33,130 --> 00:53:29,990

left open the confusion that Harry Reid

1091

00:53:37,060 --> 00:53:33,140

and others who had started this are

1092

00:53:40,000 --> 00:53:37,070

saying that allegedly that office had

1093

00:53:45,070 --> 00:53:40,010

run quote-unquote out of funds

1094

00:53:46,870 --> 00:53:45,080

in 2012 but other there were other

1095

00:53:49,090 --> 00:53:46,880

sentences in the New York Times article

1096

00:53:52,870 --> 00:53:49,100

and I've learned other material sense

1097

00:53:57,000 --> 00:53:52,880

that it is still ongoing which means it

1098

00:54:03,130 --> 00:53:57,010

is still secret or was until today now

1099

00:54:07,180 --> 00:54:03,140

will mister Elizondo and how put off and

1100

00:54:11,440 --> 00:54:07,190

the others with Tom DeLonge will they

1101  
00:54:14,920 --> 00:54:11,450  
now keep unfolding in these periodic

1102  
00:54:16,690 --> 00:54:14,930  
weather there live streams or dumps to

1103  
00:54:19,570 --> 00:54:16,700  
the New York Times or what's going to

1104  
00:54:22,060 --> 00:54:19,580  
happen will they continue this if it

1105  
00:54:25,690 --> 00:54:22,070  
stopped here it would just have been a

1106  
00:54:28,630 --> 00:54:25,700  
wonderful prelude Jimmy to how this

1107  
00:54:32,050 --> 00:54:28,640  
planet how our nation could be if we

1108  
00:54:34,090 --> 00:54:32,060  
were all together trying to tell and

1109  
00:54:36,250 --> 00:54:34,100  
learn about the truth of our

1110  
00:54:38,350 --> 00:54:36,260  
relationship to other intelligences and

1111  
00:54:40,360 --> 00:54:38,360  
that we had a handshake with the

1112  
00:54:43,780 --> 00:54:40,370  
government instead of feeling like that

1113  
00:54:46,690 --> 00:54:43,790

we are perceived enemies to policies of

1114

00:54:50,470 --> 00:54:46,700

secrets and that this to me is why this

1115

00:54:51,400 --> 00:54:50,480

day is so important if it will finally

1116

00:54:57,190 --> 00:54:51,410

end

1117

00:55:00,010 --> 00:54:57,200

has been there since 1947 evolving

1118

00:55:01,690 --> 00:55:00,020

completely separately from the rest of

1119

00:55:05,589 --> 00:55:01,700

the American public that had been kept

1120

00:55:07,960 --> 00:55:05,599

dumb and blind on purpose if we can end

1121

00:55:11,200 --> 00:55:07,970

up seeing a bridge here and that the

1122

00:55:14,950 --> 00:55:11,210

bridge is going to be as Tom DeLonge

1123

00:55:18,039 --> 00:55:14,960

calls his company taking us to the stars

1124

00:55:20,710 --> 00:55:18,049

for real and that we are all going to

1125

00:55:24,880 --> 00:55:20,720

start trying to learn the truth about

1126

00:55:27,430 --> 00:55:24,890

what are we humans who made us what is

1127

00:55:29,680 --> 00:55:27,440

the true evolutionary history what is

1128

00:55:32,020 --> 00:55:29,690

the relationship to what seems to be

1129

00:55:35,079 --> 00:55:32,030

interacting with this planet some allies

1130

00:55:37,029 --> 00:55:35,089

and some maybe not allies and that the

1131

00:55:41,819 --> 00:55:37,039

government of the United States which is

1132

00:55:45,370 --> 00:55:41,829

us which is us people if it finally said

1133

00:55:47,049 --> 00:55:45,380

yes we realize the last 70 years

1134

00:55:48,970 --> 00:55:47,059

we shouldn't have been telling all of

1135

00:55:52,750 --> 00:55:48,980

these lies we shouldn't have been

1136

00:55:55,000 --> 00:55:52,760

concocting these policies and now we see

1137

00:55:57,460 --> 00:55:55,010

that confirming that we're not alone

1138

00:55:59,529 --> 00:55:57,470

confirming that there are other

1139

00:56:02,380 --> 00:55:59,539

intelligences and we are very interested

1140

00:56:06,480 --> 00:56:02,390

in their technology and that that

1141

00:56:10,450 --> 00:56:06,490

technology could be a huge boon to the

1142

00:56:13,120 --> 00:56:10,460

survival of the evolution of humans if

1143

00:56:16,839 --> 00:56:13,130

we could make it move forward positively

1144

00:56:19,750 --> 00:56:16,849

if it's all going to be weapons if it's

1145

00:56:23,140 --> 00:56:19,760

all going to be cast as we are in real

1146

00:56:25,329 --> 00:56:23,150

battles and nothing but Star Wars then

1147

00:56:28,900 --> 00:56:25,339

maybe you'll be an existential crisis

1148

00:56:31,450 --> 00:56:28,910

but if this government shakes hands with

1149

00:56:34,260 --> 00:56:31,460

all of us metaphorically and that this

1150

00:56:38,019 --> 00:56:34,270

is the beginning and we can start seeing

1151  
00:56:42,279 --> 00:56:38,029  
constant downloads of real footage real

1152  
00:56:45,670 --> 00:56:42,289  
photos alien photos craft photos symbol

1153  
00:56:48,430 --> 00:56:45,680  
photos everything wouldn't Jimmy this be

1154  
00:56:50,980 --> 00:56:48,440  
one of the most exhilarating moments in

1155  
00:56:53,440 --> 00:56:50,990  
the entire history of this planet we're

1156  
00:56:56,079 --> 00:56:53,450  
right there and let me tell you for me

1157  
00:56:58,390 --> 00:56:56,089  
Linda I want your reaction to this for

1158  
00:57:00,670 --> 00:56:58,400  
me out of all of it it was great it was

1159  
00:57:03,700 --> 00:57:00,680  
fun reading and and I enjoyed it but let

1160  
00:57:04,470 --> 00:57:03,710  
me tell you what freaked me out is that

1161  
00:57:08,400 --> 00:57:04,480  
Harry

1162  
00:57:12,060 --> 00:57:08,410  
read Senate Majority Leader kept this

1163  
00:57:13,609 --> 00:57:12,070

secret from everybody he played he had

1164

00:57:17,070 --> 00:57:13,619

the poker face on

1165

00:57:18,780 --> 00:57:17,080

nobody knew nobody knew until today and

1166

00:57:21,060 --> 00:57:18,790

if you think about all those press

1167

00:57:24,570 --> 00:57:21,070

conferences Harry Reid on this screen

1168

00:57:27,570 --> 00:57:24,580

all of that he was running a UFO black

1169

00:57:30,109 --> 00:57:27,580

ops project from the Pentagon in the

1170

00:57:33,599 --> 00:57:30,119

background and he never dropped the dime

1171

00:57:38,099 --> 00:57:33,609

Jimmy that's exactly what Harry Truman

1172

00:57:41,400 --> 00:57:38,109

set up with majestic 12 12 people that

1173

00:57:45,660 --> 00:57:41,410

he trusted the scientists Vannevar Bush

1174

00:57:49,380 --> 00:57:45,670

the military people the business people

1175

00:57:51,720 --> 00:57:49,390

and they talk about playing their game

1176  
00:57:53,760 --> 00:57:51,730  
close to their chest right those 12

1177  
00:57:57,740 --> 00:57:53,770  
people were set up under Truman and

1178  
00:58:00,390 --> 00:57:57,750  
Eisenhower adopted exactly the same

1179  
00:58:04,560 --> 00:58:00,400  
mj-12 in the interests of national

1180  
00:58:07,260 --> 00:58:04,570  
security at all costs those words that

1181  
00:58:10,380 --> 00:58:07,270  
show up in their documents at all costs

1182  
00:58:12,840 --> 00:58:10,390  
mint but they considered from the Truman

1183  
00:58:16,440 --> 00:58:12,850  
administration onward that there was

1184  
00:58:18,660 --> 00:58:16,450  
danger to what we'll call civilization

1185  
00:58:22,500 --> 00:58:18,670  
if they told the truth what we are

1186  
00:58:25,470 --> 00:58:22,510  
experiencing today on December 16 2017

1187  
00:58:27,840 --> 00:58:25,480  
is the opposite that we have grown and

1188  
00:58:30,599 --> 00:58:27,850

evolved enough and there have been

1189

00:58:32,760 --> 00:58:30,609

enough secret space programs that we are

1190

00:58:34,890 --> 00:58:32,770

now at a complete I think the

1191

00:58:38,160 --> 00:58:34,900

possibility of a completely different

1192

00:58:39,870 --> 00:58:38,170

chapter which is not that everybody has

1193

00:58:41,970 --> 00:58:39,880

to be constantly kept in the dark

1194

00:58:45,410 --> 00:58:41,980

because the government is afraid that

1195

00:58:47,040 --> 00:58:45,420

people will collapse and they want their

1196

00:58:49,890 --> 00:58:47,050

technologies to keep being

1197

00:58:53,070 --> 00:58:49,900

back-engineered that what Tom DeLonge

1198

00:58:57,599 --> 00:58:53,080

himself has described how great it would

1199

00:59:01,080 --> 00:58:57,609

be if all of that policy of denial mj-12

1200

00:59:03,540 --> 00:59:01,090

hidden poker faces Harry Reid putting

1201  
00:59:07,590 --> 00:59:03,550  
this in motion and nobody knowing until

1202  
00:59:08,730 --> 00:59:07,600  
today that it changed too let's shake

1203  
00:59:11,340 --> 00:59:08,740  
hands

1204  
00:59:15,120 --> 00:59:11,350  
with the American public and the world

1205  
00:59:18,240 --> 00:59:15,130  
and let's now in collaboration if the

1206  
00:59:22,260 --> 00:59:18,250  
Chinese if the Indian if Rush

1207  
00:59:25,470 --> 00:59:22,270  
if brazil if they are other craft and

1208  
00:59:28,589 --> 00:59:25,480  
other bodies and other technologies that

1209  
00:59:31,109 --> 00:59:28,599  
we finally bring Homo sapiens sapiens on

1210  
00:59:33,559 --> 00:59:31,119  
to square one with the government's sure

1211  
00:59:37,589 --> 00:59:33,569  
and that might strengthen everybody

1212  
00:59:40,289 --> 00:59:37,599  
especially we have allies I'm convinced

1213  
00:59:43,319 --> 00:59:40,299

but if there is something out there that

1214

00:59:46,020 --> 00:59:43,329

might not be a quote-unquote ally if

1215

00:59:48,599 --> 00:59:46,030

this whole planet came together with

1216

00:59:51,690 --> 00:59:48,609

knowledge and we were all going together

1217

00:59:53,069 --> 00:59:51,700

finally seriously knowing and learning

1218

00:59:57,450 --> 00:59:53,079

together

1219

00:59:59,640 --> 00:59:57,460

wouldn't we be that much stronger when

1220

01:00:02,460 --> 00:59:59,650

it came to something out there that

1221

01:00:04,529 --> 01:00:02,470

might be a threat because otherwise if

1222

01:00:07,589 --> 01:00:04,539

we are left in the dark if this remains

1223

01:00:10,079 --> 01:00:07,599

a concocted planet of ignorance and lies

1224

01:00:13,500 --> 01:00:10,089

right then all of us the entire

1225

01:00:16,620 --> 01:00:13,510

consciousness of humanity will suffer a

1226

01:00:18,930 --> 01:00:16,630

shock it's a broadside shock if

1227

01:00:22,140 --> 01:00:18,940

everything just happens all of a sudden

1228

01:00:24,240 --> 01:00:22,150

out of the control of governments but if

1229

01:00:28,140 --> 01:00:24,250

we start now with this I call it

1230

01:00:30,900 --> 01:00:28,150

confirmation then the evolution going

1231

01:00:34,319 --> 01:00:30,910

forward could be in the light not the

1232

01:00:37,620 --> 01:00:34,329

dark and that this planet everybody on

1233

01:00:41,220 --> 01:00:37,630

it would get stronger not weaker and you

1234

01:00:44,490 --> 01:00:41,230

know a sidebar to this might be all of

1235

01:00:48,630 --> 01:00:44,500

the kids in all of the nations who love

1236

01:00:52,799 --> 01:00:48,640

Star Wars if this turned on the dime

1237

01:00:55,529 --> 01:00:52,809

today toward we have real science real

1238

01:00:59,039 --> 01:00:55,539

technology that could be thrilling all

1239

01:01:01,769 --> 01:00:59,049

of the kids would want to be engineers

1240

01:01:03,750 --> 01:01:01,779

physicists microbiologist all of the

1241

01:01:06,510 --> 01:01:03,760

things that we're going to need so badly

1242

01:01:09,720 --> 01:01:06,520

and right now we're on a planet where it

1243

01:01:11,970 --> 01:01:09,730

feels like that trying to educate the

1244

01:01:15,000 --> 01:01:11,980

kids the children of this world

1245

01:01:17,250 --> 01:01:15,010

in anything that is going to be

1246

01:01:20,460 --> 01:01:17,260

applicable a hundred years from now is a

1247

01:01:23,640 --> 01:01:20,470

big challenge but it might not be a

1248

01:01:28,019 --> 01:01:23,650

challenge if we all were on the same

1249

01:01:31,490 --> 01:01:28,029

page governments and citizens Linda why

1250

01:01:33,710 --> 01:01:31,500

do you think because we are all of us

1251

01:01:36,800 --> 01:01:33,720

and in this community have been trying

1252

01:01:38,210 --> 01:01:36,810

to get some type of recognition out

1253

01:01:41,570 --> 01:01:38,220

there through the mainstream media which

1254

01:01:43,940 --> 01:01:41,580

you know largely ignored today all of

1255

01:01:47,990 --> 01:01:43,950

the mainstream media chose to pick up on

1256

01:01:50,770 --> 01:01:48,000

this story it is now the reason why from

1257

01:01:55,599 --> 01:01:50,780

a reporter's point of view Jimmy because

1258

01:02:00,760 --> 01:01:55,609

they Pentagon the Department of Defense

1259

01:02:05,000 --> 01:02:00,770

was in on the deal with putting out the

1260

01:02:07,010 --> 01:02:05,010

footage the video from the FLIR cameras

1261

01:02:10,520 --> 01:02:07,020

of these astonishing things in this

1262

01:02:14,180 --> 01:02:10,530

couple of videos I'm very fact that the

1263

01:02:19,099 --> 01:02:14,190

New York Times was the messenger and

1264

01:02:21,589 --> 01:02:19,109

that they could put on their webpage the

1265

01:02:25,790 --> 01:02:21,599

active video that you could go and look

1266

01:02:31,010 --> 01:02:25,800

and then at to the stars has breakdowns

1267

01:02:34,190 --> 01:02:31,020

more information this was the first time

1268

01:02:37,040 --> 01:02:34,200

I believe this is a true sentence this

1269

01:02:41,089 --> 01:02:37,050

is the first time that the Department of

1270

01:02:43,520 --> 01:02:41,099

Defense has acknowledged unidentified

1271

01:02:46,490 --> 01:02:43,530

flying objects or unidentified aerial

1272

01:02:49,900 --> 01:02:46,500

phenomena and backed up the

1273

01:02:53,829 --> 01:02:49,910

acknowledgment with what is called

1274

01:02:58,700 --> 01:02:53,839

Department of Defense sanctioned

1275

01:03:01,099 --> 01:02:58,710

authorized release of tape in which you

1276

01:03:03,170 --> 01:03:01,109

even hear the pilots yes

1277

01:03:05,750 --> 01:03:03,180

talking about what they're seeing is

1278

01:03:08,870 --> 01:03:05,760

astonishing it's nothing that we could

1279

01:03:11,690 --> 01:03:08,880

do and that if they have decided if the

1280

01:03:14,780 --> 01:03:11,700

Pentagon if the Secretary of Defense if

1281

01:03:18,920 --> 01:03:14,790

the head of the CIA and I say dia and ro

1282

01:03:23,030 --> 01:03:18,930

the whole whole intelligence group if

1283

01:03:25,670 --> 01:03:23,040

they have finally said look we have to

1284

01:03:28,250 --> 01:03:25,680

start opening this story up we can't

1285

01:03:31,250 --> 01:03:28,260

continue for the rest of the 21st

1286

01:03:32,930 --> 01:03:31,260

century lying lying lying in the

1287

01:03:35,210 --> 01:03:32,940

interests of national security has

1288

01:03:37,220 --> 01:03:35,220

always been the defense right before a

1289

01:03:39,410 --> 01:03:37,230

congressional hearing they would say

1290

01:03:41,599 --> 01:03:39,420

this was set up in the interests of

1291

01:03:43,730 --> 01:03:41,609

national security and therefore

1292

01:03:45,420 --> 01:03:43,740

everything that we have done to suppress

1293

01:03:47,220 --> 01:03:45,430

and have policies of Dean

1294

01:03:49,230 --> 01:03:47,230

eyal has been in the interest of

1295

01:03:50,670 --> 01:03:49,240

national security and therefore we've

1296

01:03:54,990 --> 01:03:50,680

been carrying out orders

1297

01:03:58,290 --> 01:03:55,000

but if China is going to start building

1298

01:04:02,099 --> 01:03:58,300

a base in the southern pole of the Moon

1299

01:04:04,410 --> 01:04:02,109

in a year or so where it's the place

1300

01:04:07,770 --> 01:04:04,420

where there's ninety six percent of the

1301

01:04:09,120 --> 01:04:07,780

entire year it's all light and so they

1302

01:04:13,020 --> 01:04:09,130

are going to have all the power they

1303

01:04:17,520 --> 01:04:13,030

need and if Elon Musk is going to truly

1304

01:04:20,430 --> 01:04:17,530

launch for Mars in 2024 and if projects

1305

01:04:24,900 --> 01:04:20,440

starshot that wants to get these wafer

1306

01:04:27,780 --> 01:04:24,910

crafts going to Alpha Centauri and that

1307

01:04:30,450 --> 01:04:27,790

they if they can get the lasers to work

1308

01:04:32,760 --> 01:04:30,460

and launch at 30% the speed of light and

1309

01:04:36,299 --> 01:04:32,770

then 40% the speed of light and they

1310

01:04:39,299 --> 01:04:36,309

keep going on we one way or the other

1311

01:04:42,120 --> 01:04:39,309

what's happening on this planet is that

1312

01:04:44,870 --> 01:04:42,130

there is a population of humans Jimmy

1313

01:04:48,329 --> 01:04:44,880

that are headed for living on the moon

1314

01:04:49,039 --> 01:04:48,339

living on Mars exploring in the solar

1315

01:04:54,750 --> 01:04:49,049

system

1316

01:05:00,270 --> 01:04:54,760

so how ridiculous I know if the policies

1317

01:05:03,420 --> 01:05:00,280

of denial continued on our planet I mean

1318

01:05:08,309 --> 01:05:03,430

this is preposterous now you've watched

1319

01:05:14,099 --> 01:05:08,319

so much footage over the years when when

1320

01:05:17,760 --> 01:05:14,109

I saw that craft today make the turn

1321

01:05:19,770 --> 01:05:17,770

when it rotated well that's that stopped

1322

01:05:22,770 --> 01:05:19,780

me dead in my tracks before that it's

1323

01:05:26,190 --> 01:05:22,780

just an object that's cool when it made

1324

01:05:28,410 --> 01:05:26,200

that move and rotated obviously not

1325

01:05:31,349 --> 01:05:28,420

affected by the air it's this isn't

1326  
01:05:33,210 --> 01:05:31,359  
something conventional that was that was

1327  
01:05:35,910 --> 01:05:33,220  
technology that I've never seen that was

1328  
01:05:38,010 --> 01:05:35,920  
straight out of a video game and I have

1329  
01:05:42,420 --> 01:05:38,020  
the transcript right here in front of me

1330  
01:05:46,349 --> 01:05:42,430  
this was shot from a u.s. Navy f-18

1331  
01:05:49,079 --> 01:05:46,359  
Super Hornet using the Raytheon a.n /sq

1332  
01:05:53,339 --> 01:05:49,089  
228 advanced targeting forward-looking

1333  
01:05:56,280 --> 01:05:53,349  
infrared that is known as 88 clear as

1334  
01:05:58,230 --> 01:05:56,290  
the video starts the cockpit sensor is

1335  
01:05:59,099 --> 01:05:58,240  
showing white elements that are warmer

1336  
01:06:01,890 --> 01:05:59,109  
than the darker

1337  
01:06:04,349 --> 01:06:01,900  
cooler areas and this UFO appears as a

1338  
01:06:07,079 --> 01:06:04,359

white oblong shape in the middle of the

1339

01:06:09,599 --> 01:06:07,089

screen and the American aircraft that is

1340

01:06:12,450 --> 01:06:09,609

chasing the UFO is at an altitude of

1341

01:06:14,339 --> 01:06:12,460

twenty-five thousand ten feet the highly

1342

01:06:16,829 --> 01:06:14,349

trained fighter pilots in the Super

1343

01:06:18,630 --> 01:06:16,839

Hornet are recorded as astonished by

1344

01:06:21,509 --> 01:06:18,640

what is happening on the heads-up

1345

01:06:23,849 --> 01:06:21,519

display and one pilot says there is a

1346

01:06:28,380 --> 01:06:23,859

whole fleet of them you don't see that

1347

01:06:29,999 --> 01:06:28,390

at the center of that that screen but

1348

01:06:32,249 --> 01:06:30,009

apparently they're getting more

1349

01:06:33,720 --> 01:06:32,259

information that is wider than what we

1350

01:06:36,479 --> 01:06:33,730

see in this video and he said there's a

1351

01:06:39,960 --> 01:06:36,489

whole fleet of them look on the aasa'

1352

01:06:42,779 --> 01:06:39,970

radar display they are all going against

1353

01:06:45,329 --> 01:06:42,789

the wind and the wind was defined as a

1354

01:06:47,370 --> 01:06:45,339

hundred and twenty knots which was 138

1355

01:06:49,049 --> 01:06:47,380

miles an hour and these objects are

1356

01:06:51,120 --> 01:06:49,059

moving against a hundred and

1357

01:06:53,160 --> 01:06:51,130

thirty-eight miles an hour and then the

1358

01:06:55,950 --> 01:06:53,170

sensor is switched from white hot to

1359

01:06:59,460 --> 01:06:55,960

black hot hot and this object becomes

1360

01:07:02,819 --> 01:06:59,470

very much clearer and it has a distinct

1361

01:07:05,489 --> 01:07:02,829

oval shape with protrusions top and

1362

01:07:08,509 --> 01:07:05,499

bottom and then the disc shape object

1363

01:07:12,089 --> 01:07:08,519

begins to rotate you see it very clearly

1364

01:07:14,940 --> 01:07:12,099

it changes its orientation by almost 100

1365

01:07:18,690 --> 01:07:14,950

degrees and one of the Hornet pilots

1366

01:07:22,470 --> 01:07:18,700

says look at that thing and someone else

1367

01:07:26,420 --> 01:07:22,480

says it's rotating and they go on to say

1368

01:07:30,539 --> 01:07:26,430

that they're the observations included

1369

01:07:32,789 --> 01:07:30,549

orientation change where the UFO also

1370

01:07:35,900 --> 01:07:32,799

slows to a near stop and does an

1371

01:07:40,410 --> 01:07:35,910

orientation change and it never changes

1372

01:07:44,640 --> 01:07:40,420

its altitude this is the ability for

1373

01:07:47,160 --> 01:07:44,650

something that looks massive to what

1374

01:07:50,789 --> 01:07:47,170

what would you call it it is suspended

1375

01:07:53,759 --> 01:07:50,799

in the air and it can do 180 degree or

1376

01:07:56,670 --> 01:07:53,769

more rotations without losing altitude

1377

01:07:59,609 --> 01:07:56,680

what is that oh it's something

1378

01:08:03,900 --> 01:07:59,619

anti-gravity something good has nothing

1379

01:08:06,630 --> 01:08:03,910

to do with analog right the wind err no

1380

01:08:08,549 --> 01:08:06,640

that's not and the other piece of

1381

01:08:11,789 --> 01:08:08,559

footage the second video that was

1382

01:08:13,190 --> 01:08:11,799

released where they're locked on to the

1383

01:08:16,610 --> 01:08:13,200

object and then

1384

01:08:18,650 --> 01:08:16,620

it splits right and and it goes to the

1385

01:08:20,510 --> 01:08:18,660

left and dashes out of the screen and

1386

01:08:23,600 --> 01:08:20,520

they can't catch back up to it

1387

01:08:27,820 --> 01:08:23,610

hey Jimmy that has been described to me

1388

01:08:30,650 --> 01:08:27,830

by so many deputy sheriffs and ranchers

1389

01:08:33,320 --> 01:08:30,660

in the animal mutilation phenomenon

1390

01:08:35,930 --> 01:08:33,330

which is probably a subject that the

1391

01:08:38,360 --> 01:08:35,940

Department of Defense has felt very very

1392

01:08:40,040 --> 01:08:38,370

sensitive about and thought as long as

1393

01:08:42,440 --> 01:08:40,050

they said it's nothing but predator

1394

01:08:45,080 --> 01:08:42,450

disease and satanic cult that people

1395

01:08:47,600 --> 01:08:45,090

would buy that and that's not true it is

1396

01:08:49,250 --> 01:08:47,610

related to this phenomenon and we should

1397

01:08:52,190 --> 01:08:49,260

not be running from it we should be

1398

01:08:55,880 --> 01:08:52,200

trying to understand it and that when

1399

01:08:59,810 --> 01:08:55,890

deputy sheriff's and ranchers over and

1400

01:09:03,560 --> 01:08:59,820

over and over say I saw this orange

1401

01:09:06,350 --> 01:09:03,570

glowing sphere it was moving in the sky

1402

01:09:08,680 --> 01:09:06,360

over my barn over the pasture wherever

1403

01:09:11,510 --> 01:09:08,690

it is stops in the air

1404

01:09:15,170 --> 01:09:11,520

splits in two

1405

01:09:18,230 --> 01:09:15,180

one orange a yellow circle becomes two

1406

01:09:21,530 --> 01:09:18,240

and in one case this is came directly

1407

01:09:24,530 --> 01:09:21,540

from the DA's investigator of

1408

01:09:26,870 --> 01:09:24,540

mutilations Lu Jurado in Trinidad

1409

01:09:28,670 --> 01:09:26,880

Colorado and he said he was sitting

1410

01:09:30,800 --> 01:09:28,680

there with a deputy and they could not

1411

01:09:35,300 --> 01:09:30,810

believe what they were seeing when this

1412

01:09:40,430 --> 01:09:35,310

big gold orange object split into two

1413

01:09:42,980 --> 01:09:40,440

circular objects and one flew off and it

1414

01:09:45,860 --> 01:09:42,990

seemed like an instantaneous speed as

1415

01:09:49,580 --> 01:09:45,870

these pilots are describing also in this

1416

01:09:52,490 --> 01:09:49,590

Pentagon material and the other went

1417

01:09:55,250 --> 01:09:52,500

straight down into the ground and

1418

01:09:57,710 --> 01:09:55,260

disappeared and the deputy and Lucia

1419

01:10:00,320 --> 01:09:57,720

roto looked at each other and said - did

1420

01:10:02,870 --> 01:10:00,330

you just see what I saw this thing went

1421

01:10:04,790 --> 01:10:02,880

into the ground about 20 or 30 minutes

1422

01:10:06,590 --> 01:10:04,800

later and they were listening to radar

1423

01:10:09,260 --> 01:10:06,600

traffic that was coming out of Denver

1424

01:10:11,420 --> 01:10:09,270

they were talking about unidentifieds

1425

01:10:15,500 --> 01:10:11,430

that were moving south trended out as

1426  
01:10:18,740 --> 01:10:15,510  
south of Denver all of a sudden in front

1427  
01:10:21,200 --> 01:10:18,750  
of them almost as if flaunting that or

1428  
01:10:24,110 --> 01:10:21,210  
like did you see what we did before and

1429  
01:10:26,700 --> 01:10:24,120  
now look at what happens they they see

1430  
01:10:29,880 --> 01:10:26,710  
the similar same look

1431  
01:10:32,970 --> 01:10:29,890  
golde orange circle come up out of the

1432  
01:10:35,810 --> 01:10:32,980  
ground parked in front of them comes up

1433  
01:10:38,729 --> 01:10:35,820  
into the air and coming as if it is a

1434  
01:10:41,880 --> 01:10:38,739  
choreographed meeting this other one

1435  
01:10:44,340 --> 01:10:41,890  
that had gone further south immediately

1436  
01:10:47,040 --> 01:10:44,350  
comes back the two come together join in

1437  
01:10:49,830 --> 01:10:47,050  
the air and disappeared blinked out

1438  
01:10:53,250 --> 01:10:49,840

right in front of them those are exactly

1439

01:10:55,709 --> 01:10:53,260

the kind of repeated eyewitness accounts

1440

01:10:58,830 --> 01:10:55,719

over the last many decades from a

1441

01:11:01,350 --> 01:10:58,840

variety of law enforcement that we trust

1442

01:11:04,020 --> 01:11:01,360

we we don't have sheriff's and deputy

1443

01:11:05,580 --> 01:11:04,030

sheriffs in offices that would make up

1444

01:11:07,830 --> 01:11:05,590

things there are people that we trust

1445

01:11:10,410 --> 01:11:07,840

and when they tell you this is what they

1446

01:11:14,490 --> 01:11:10,420

saw I believe this is what they saw and

1447

01:11:17,070 --> 01:11:14,500

so in a funny strange way the videos

1448

01:11:20,880 --> 01:11:17,080

that were linked today or released today

1449

01:11:23,910 --> 01:11:20,890

linked historically to these same

1450

01:11:25,920 --> 01:11:23,920

descriptions that sheriff's and deputies

1451

01:11:29,970 --> 01:11:25,930

and ranchers have been reporting since

1452

01:11:31,380 --> 01:11:29,980

at least the early 1960s Linda I want to

1453

01:11:34,890 --> 01:11:31,390

thank you for taking the time on this

1454

01:11:41,090 --> 01:11:34,900

very very busy day for you to come on

1455

01:11:43,709 --> 01:11:41,100

and and and speak with us and this is a

1456

01:11:46,229 --> 01:11:43,719

big day such and I'm glad that we could

1457

01:11:47,670 --> 01:11:46,239

share this together this moment and I

1458

01:11:50,010 --> 01:11:47,680

know that you're gonna be following up

1459

01:11:51,900 --> 01:11:50,020

and everything over on earth files over

1460

01:11:54,810 --> 01:11:51,910

the next 24 hours you got a busy day in

1461

01:11:57,900 --> 01:11:54,820

front of you thank you I just posted

1462

01:12:01,080 --> 01:11:57,910

tonight at my earthfiles YouTube channel

1463

01:12:03,540 --> 01:12:01,090

a presentation that I did on this with

1464

01:12:06,360 --> 01:12:03,550

Q&A with my audience which other people

1465

01:12:08,340 --> 01:12:06,370

might find really really interesting so

1466

01:12:11,340 --> 01:12:08,350

go to the earthfiles youtube channel as

1467

01:12:13,110 --> 01:12:11,350

well as to fade to black thank you so

1468

01:12:15,630 --> 01:12:13,120

much Linda be safe out there we'll talk

1469

01:12:18,959 --> 01:12:15,640

to you later on this week thank you

1470

01:12:22,440 --> 01:12:18,969

Thank You Linda Moulton Howe everybody a

1471

01:12:26,190 --> 01:12:22,450

very important day here and I've got

1472

01:12:29,580 --> 01:12:26,200

calls coming in also calls going out and

1473

01:12:32,520 --> 01:12:29,590

I'm trying to line up a couple of other

1474

01:12:35,850 --> 01:12:32,530

guests here I'm doing everything live on

1475

01:12:39,760 --> 01:12:35,860

the fly Linda Moulton Howe coming in

1476

01:12:43,090 --> 01:12:39,770

also I've got let me shift

1477

01:12:45,520 --> 01:12:43,100

this let me see here I'm gonna let me

1478

01:12:48,640 --> 01:12:45,530

I'm gonna let this I'm gonna drop this

1479

01:12:51,310 --> 01:12:48,650

and I'm gonna grab this because I've got

1480

01:12:54,520 --> 01:12:51,320

Larry Holcomb on the line Larry are you

1481

01:12:56,700 --> 01:12:54,530

there Oh Larry hold on for a second

1482

01:13:03,970 --> 01:12:56,710

Larry are you there

1483

01:13:08,320 --> 01:13:03,980

yes big day today my friend I'm great

1484

01:13:10,990 --> 01:13:08,330

how are you I'm doing doing just fine I

1485

01:13:13,330 --> 01:13:11,000

hope you and Reid are doing fun Rita is

1486

01:13:15,280 --> 01:13:13,340

in New York on vacation when all the

1487

01:13:17,890 --> 01:13:15,290

breaking news happened so she called me

1488

01:13:21,370 --> 01:13:17,900

from New York and said you know enough

1489

01:13:23,020 --> 01:13:21,380

of a resting Church get on and do a live

1490

01:13:26,800 --> 01:13:23,030

show tonight this is too big of a deal

1491

01:13:29,130 --> 01:13:26,810

so and it is she's right so what did you

1492

01:13:34,330 --> 01:13:29,140

think as the news started to break today

1493

01:13:37,680 --> 01:13:34,340

well I my inclination is to sit back and

1494

01:13:41,100 --> 01:13:37,690

watch and listen and see had develops I

1495

01:13:46,990 --> 01:13:41,110

think that's a smart thing to do but I

1496

01:13:49,690 --> 01:13:47,000

was particularly impressed with the with

1497

01:13:56,350 --> 01:13:49,700

the conversation the information about

1498

01:13:58,030 --> 01:13:56,360

Harry Reid and and I guess and I won't

1499

01:14:03,060 --> 01:13:58,040

hold you it won't take a lot of time up

1500

01:14:06,790 --> 01:14:03,070

but I I just wonder with Harry Reid's

1501

01:14:11,830 --> 01:14:06,800

involvement if that doesn't just scratch

1502

01:14:14,740 --> 01:14:11,840

the surface how deep does it go how dark

1503

01:14:23,760 --> 01:14:14,750

does it go below when Harry Reid really

1504

01:14:28,150 --> 01:14:23,770

knows I I think that's a fascinating

1505

01:14:30,130 --> 01:14:28,160

thought to me anyway I've been trying to

1506

01:14:32,530 --> 01:14:30,140

drive this point home not only when I

1507

01:14:34,690 --> 01:14:32,540

intro the show but everybody that I've

1508

01:14:38,490 --> 01:14:34,700

had on the air tonight which is this

1509

01:14:42,670 --> 01:14:38,500

Harry Reid had his poker face on

1510

01:14:44,080 --> 01:14:42,680

apparently for years all of the other

1511

01:14:45,520 --> 01:14:44,090

things that were going on in this

1512

01:14:47,620 --> 01:14:45,530

country and around the world that's

1513

01:14:51,850 --> 01:14:47,630

great press conferences votes this that

1514

01:14:55,180 --> 01:14:51,860

I get that Senate Majority Leader but

1515

01:14:58,060 --> 01:14:55,190

this is what was going on in the

1516

01:15:01,750 --> 01:14:58,070

background black budgets and he never

1517

01:15:04,120 --> 01:15:01,760

let any of this out and if he can keep

1518

01:15:08,109 --> 01:15:04,130

this a secret there's no telling what is

1519

01:15:11,979 --> 01:15:08,119

is not known that's what I'm saying that

1520

01:15:14,740 --> 01:15:11,989

that if he knows how much he knows how

1521

01:15:17,770 --> 01:15:14,750

much more is below the surface of what

1522

01:15:19,660 --> 01:15:17,780

he knows that's exactly I Larry and and

1523

01:15:22,899 --> 01:15:19,670

and I'm so glad that you bring this up

1524

01:15:24,820 --> 01:15:22,909

because so much has been said you know

1525

01:15:26,560 --> 01:15:24,830

it's compartmentalize you know the

1526

01:15:28,030 --> 01:15:26,570

Senate doesn't know anything congressman

1527

01:15:29,530 --> 01:15:28,040

done and the president doesn't know

1528

01:15:32,620 --> 01:15:29,540

anything nobody knows anything you know

1529

01:15:35,729 --> 01:15:32,630

it's this and then it turns out that

1530

01:15:42,399 --> 01:15:35,739

Harry Reid the Senate Majority Leader

1531

01:15:46,450 --> 01:15:42,409

you know a black budget project on UFOs

1532

01:15:48,609 --> 01:15:46,460

running in the Pentagon that that right

1533

01:15:51,399 --> 01:15:48,619

there aside from everything else that

1534

01:15:54,220 --> 01:15:51,409

that footage today from the fa-18 was

1535

01:15:58,780 --> 01:15:54,230

extraordinary I mean that was all it was

1536

01:16:02,620 --> 01:15:58,790

it was tabled I mean the I forget which

1537

01:16:06,340 --> 01:16:02,630

one it was but the the object that

1538

01:16:10,720 --> 01:16:06,350

flipped over right ah in the gun camera

1539

01:16:11,859 --> 01:16:10,730

film no it was incredible I mean it was

1540

01:16:18,790 --> 01:16:11,869

a saucer Jimmy

1541

01:16:22,090 --> 01:16:18,800

yes sir was it rode when it did that

1542

01:16:24,700 --> 01:16:22,100

little turn so mechanically so

1543

01:16:27,220 --> 01:16:24,710

controlled and it did that rotation and

1544

01:16:29,859 --> 01:16:27,230

then it stopped it didn't slow down and

1545

01:16:32,649 --> 01:16:29,869

stop it didn't adjust itself it wasn't

1546

01:16:36,220 --> 01:16:32,659

being blown around by the wind it was

1547

01:16:38,020 --> 01:16:36,230

just there doing its thing and that

1548

01:16:41,379 --> 01:16:38,030

rotation it was just so mechanical

1549

01:16:46,600 --> 01:16:41,389

ferner and then stopped I was like holy

1550

01:16:50,470 --> 01:16:46,610

crap you know and to hear the pilots

1551  
01:16:53,620 --> 01:16:50,480  
reaction right there holy crap moment

1552  
01:16:54,669 --> 01:16:53,630  
was legit those guys had never seen

1553  
01:16:57,100 --> 01:16:54,679  
anything like that

1554  
01:17:00,430 --> 01:16:57,110  
it was incredible incredibly I've been

1555  
01:17:03,520 --> 01:17:00,440  
I've been sitting back all night tonight

1556  
01:17:07,450 --> 01:17:03,530  
watching the reaction on the

1557  
01:17:09,609 --> 01:17:07,460  
on the internet and and and what people

1558  
01:17:16,000 --> 01:17:09,619  
thing and I know the debunkers are gonna

1559  
01:17:19,930 --> 01:17:16,010  
come down like rain from the roof but

1560  
01:17:22,089 --> 01:17:19,940  
it's still it's it's it's it's a

1561  
01:17:28,569 --> 01:17:22,099  
beautiful thing it really it really was

1562  
01:17:29,859 --> 01:17:28,579  
I'm I'm stunned and I'm happy and so

1563  
01:17:31,899 --> 01:17:29,869

we'll see where it goes

1564

01:17:34,569 --> 01:17:31,909

thank you so much Larry for taking the

1565

01:17:37,089 --> 01:17:34,579

time to call in tonight and everybody go

1566

01:17:38,709 --> 01:17:37,099

see Larry Holcomb calm and and his books

1567

01:17:41,350 --> 01:17:38,719

and everything is right there thank you

1568

01:17:43,209 --> 01:17:41,360

so much Larry always good talking to you

1569

01:17:48,760 --> 01:17:43,219

my friend you know you're the best you

1570

01:17:49,930 --> 01:17:48,770

know that right I just I'm just old man

1571

01:17:51,490 --> 01:17:49,940

trying to get along

1572

01:17:52,899 --> 01:17:51,500

you're the best Larry thank you so much

1573

01:17:55,390 --> 01:17:52,909

my friend and we'll talk to you over the

1574

01:18:01,479 --> 01:17:55,400

week thank you thank you

1575

01:18:10,890 --> 01:18:01,489

Larry Holcomb an incredible day today 3

1576

01:18:15,729 --> 01:18:10,900

2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

1577

01:18:20,200 --> 01:18:15,739

Disclosure it went down today to have

1578

01:18:24,339 --> 01:18:20,210

all of mainstream media at the same time

1579

01:18:26,740 --> 01:18:24,349

cover this extraordinary story today now

1580

01:18:29,830 --> 01:18:26,750

it wasn't just one thing I want to I

1581

01:18:33,010 --> 01:18:29,840

want to make this a point it wasn't just

1582

01:18:35,620 --> 01:18:33,020

a UFO sighting that happened yes it

1583

01:18:37,779 --> 01:18:35,630

wasn't it wasn't just the government

1584

01:18:39,760 --> 01:18:37,789

confirmation that certainly happened you

1585

01:18:42,189 --> 01:18:39,770

know it wasn't that it wasn't all about

1586

01:18:44,049 --> 01:18:42,199

Tom DeLonge into the Stars media no it

1587

01:18:47,290 --> 01:18:44,059

wasn't about that wasn't all about the

1588

01:18:53,339 --> 01:18:47,300

sea it was all of that happened today

1589

01:18:55,680 --> 01:18:53,349

all at the same time a very big day an

1590

01:18:58,000 --> 01:18:55,690

incredible piece of UFO footage

1591

01:19:00,339 --> 01:18:58,010

incredible to have the flight

1592

01:19:02,260 --> 01:19:00,349

controllers and the pilots and their

1593

01:19:04,750 --> 01:19:02,270

audio what they were seeing to have that

1594

01:19:07,959 --> 01:19:04,760

happen to have the Senate Majority

1595

01:19:12,759 --> 01:19:07,969

Leader Harry Reid running a top-secret

1596

01:19:16,600 --> 01:19:12,769

UFO a program from the Pentagon funded

1597

01:19:19,209 --> 01:19:16,610

with black budget money revealed today

1598

01:19:21,820 --> 01:19:19,219

none of this stuff was supposed to be

1599

01:19:25,090 --> 01:19:21,830

going on and there's more to it than

1600

01:19:26,320 --> 01:19:25,100

that it goes deeper an incredible day

1601

01:19:29,500 --> 01:19:26,330

it's go to the phones hi you're live on

1602

01:19:33,340 --> 01:19:29,510

fade to black who's calling hello

1603

01:19:37,260 --> 01:19:33,350

yes you're live oh wow I didn't expect

1604

01:19:39,459 --> 01:19:37,270

that Oh buddy what is what a blessing

1605

01:19:42,370 --> 01:19:39,469

it's funny because I was watching you on

1606

01:19:43,780 --> 01:19:42,380

YouTube and it was like 10 seconds

1607

01:19:50,320 --> 01:19:43,790

behind what was being said on the phone

1608

01:19:54,939 --> 01:19:50,330

oh okay I got you I uh I gotta tell you

1609

01:19:56,379 --> 01:19:54,949

that I have been you know I'm 21 but

1610

01:19:59,140 --> 01:19:56,389

I've been researching for like some

1611

01:20:01,479 --> 01:19:59,150

years now right and I have been like on

1612

01:20:03,780 --> 01:20:01,489

the edge of my seat you know at least

1613

01:20:06,430 --> 01:20:03,790

used that metaphor for a long time about

1614

01:20:09,370 --> 01:20:06,440

you know UFOs and the arrest of the

1615

01:20:12,270 --> 01:20:09,380

elite and the truth coming out and I

1616

01:20:16,510 --> 01:20:12,280

gotta ask about what how do you feel

1617

01:20:19,149 --> 01:20:16,520

about the information regarding the

1618

01:20:22,359 --> 01:20:19,159

solar flash and the Ascension and all

1619

01:20:25,180 --> 01:20:22,369

that now how close does it feel to you

1620

01:20:28,330 --> 01:20:25,190

it's I we I think we all knew that this

1621

01:20:31,090 --> 01:20:28,340

day was coming today was a you know it

1622

01:20:33,100 --> 01:20:31,100

was a bombshell moment those inside of

1623

01:20:35,260 --> 01:20:33,110

our community that have seen things and

1624

01:20:38,640 --> 01:20:35,270

have questioned things and communication

1625

01:20:41,560 --> 01:20:38,650

and what you know we didn't need today

1626

01:20:43,479 --> 01:20:41,570

but talking about the things that are

1627

01:20:45,790 --> 01:20:43,489

going on all at the same time like

1628

01:20:47,979 --> 01:20:45,800

you're referring to with consciousness

1629

01:20:51,640 --> 01:20:47,989

and being awake and awareness and and

1630

01:20:54,100 --> 01:20:51,650

and suddenly for us to have the rest of

1631

01:20:57,280 --> 01:20:54,110

the world get a little taste of what

1632

01:20:59,140 --> 01:20:57,290

we've been dealing with it makes us all

1633

01:21:01,859 --> 01:20:59,150

feel really really good we know

1634

01:21:05,410 --> 01:21:01,869

something is coming you know and to have

1635

01:21:09,189 --> 01:21:05,420

what we need from inside of ourselves is

1636

01:21:13,359 --> 01:21:09,199

we need the rest of the world to feel as

1637

01:21:17,979 --> 01:21:13,369

crazy as we do you know I got to tell

1638

01:21:20,169 --> 01:21:17,989

you that I've had a lot of I guess you

1639

01:21:22,060 --> 01:21:20,179

can say like personal but like somewhat

1640

01:21:26,260 --> 01:21:22,070

like supernatural experiences like one

1641

01:21:27,970 --> 01:21:26,270

day I had a massive awakening that

1642

01:21:30,440 --> 01:21:27,980

happened just one day in the morning as

1643

01:21:35,410 --> 01:21:30,450

I sat down to do my research

1644

01:21:38,390 --> 01:21:35,420

and what came to me in this very intense

1645

01:21:42,710 --> 01:21:38,400

like emotionally-charged that toward the

1646

01:21:44,480 --> 01:21:42,720

positive vision was that um that there

1647

01:21:47,390 --> 01:21:44,490

was going to be some sort of event that

1648

01:21:49,510 --> 01:21:47,400

goes on with the Sun right and that the

1649

01:21:52,520 --> 01:21:49,520

global elite we're going to be arrested

1650

01:21:54,800 --> 01:21:52,530

and I've seen lots of interviews about

1651

01:21:56,450 --> 01:21:54,810

people who've had near-death experiences

1652

01:21:58,580 --> 01:21:56,460

and talked about the solar flash and

1653

01:22:00,560 --> 01:21:58,590

this event going on with the Sun but

1654

01:22:04,460 --> 01:22:00,570

nobody seems to have the exact date

1655

01:22:08,210 --> 01:22:04,470

pinned down because I don't know if they

1656

01:22:10,400 --> 01:22:08,220

know that in the next density up but one

1657

01:22:13,430 --> 01:22:10,410

detail that they gave me to indicate

1658

01:22:15,500 --> 01:22:13,440

like what time this may be happening is

1659

01:22:18,620 --> 01:22:15,510

that they said this very very

1660

01:22:20,330 --> 01:22:18,630

specifically that the solar flash event

1661

01:22:23,600 --> 01:22:20,340

and that the arrest of the elite we're

1662

01:22:31,460 --> 01:22:23,610

going to happen within the same hour so

1663

01:22:34,700 --> 01:22:31,470

I've been very very observant as to how

1664

01:22:39,080 --> 01:22:34,710

close the arresting of the elite is well

1665

01:22:41,300 --> 01:22:39,090

you know and ignite the the thousands of

1666

01:22:44,120 --> 01:22:41,310

indictments the first one that was open

1667

01:22:46,190 --> 01:22:44,130

was for a senator that was that the

1668

01:22:49,010 --> 01:22:46,200

charge was running a criminal empire out

1669

01:22:51,020 --> 01:22:49,020

of his office which is very which is

1670

01:22:52,490 --> 01:22:51,030

very refreshing for me because it means

1671

01:22:55,430 --> 01:22:52,500

that this event that I've been like

1672

01:22:58,730 --> 01:22:55,440

almost dying for I want to say the solar

1673

01:23:01,520 --> 01:22:58,740

event is I feel like it's coming in the

1674

01:23:03,920 --> 01:23:01,530

next year or two well when it does go

1675

01:23:05,870 --> 01:23:03,930

what was your name by the way my name is

1676

01:23:07,160 --> 01:23:05,880

Michael hey Michael I want to thank you

1677

01:23:09,650 --> 01:23:07,170

for the phone call and we love

1678

01:23:12,830 --> 01:23:09,660

first-time callers when the solar event

1679

01:23:15,920 --> 01:23:12,840

goes down we'll know at that point of

1680

01:23:18,080 --> 01:23:15,930

everything ties together and that's you

1681

01:23:20,450 --> 01:23:18,090

know and it's all about being aware and

1682

01:23:23,000 --> 01:23:20,460

so we'll see you know the indictments

1683

01:23:27,080 --> 01:23:23,010

and all of the sealed stuff all of that

1684

01:23:29,660 --> 01:23:27,090

you know it until you or I or looking at

1685

01:23:33,410 --> 01:23:29,670

paperwork in our own hands or something

1686

01:23:36,920 --> 01:23:33,420

like that is revealed it is it is

1687

01:23:39,410 --> 01:23:36,930

nothing but somebody else is reporting

1688

01:23:41,750 --> 01:23:39,420

and and I want to see that stuff for

1689

01:23:42,910 --> 01:23:41,760

real but if it goes down we'll know and

1690

01:23:44,740 --> 01:23:42,920

when it happens

1691

01:23:48,120 --> 01:23:44,750

no that's why I want to thank you for

1692

01:23:50,950 --> 01:23:48,130

the phone call and and keeping us aware

1693

01:23:52,390 --> 01:23:50,960

about all of this thank you so much stay

1694

01:23:57,760 --> 01:23:52,400

on the phones hi you're live on fade to

1695

01:24:01,540 --> 01:23:57,770

black who's calling you're live hello

1696

01:24:04,120 --> 01:24:01,550

yes you're live right now hello my name

1697

01:24:06,820 --> 01:24:04,130

is Ryan I'm calling from Kalamazoo Ryan

1698

01:24:12,070 --> 01:24:06,830

from Kalamazoo how close to you are our

1699

01:24:14,740 --> 01:24:12,080

YouTube Western Michigan oh about five

1700

01:24:18,460 --> 01:24:14,750

minutes or so yes I used to live there I

1701

01:24:20,620 --> 01:24:18,470

actually have a oh really yeah yep

1702

01:24:22,330 --> 01:24:20,630

oh no that yes they have a radio show it

1703

01:24:24,310 --> 01:24:22,340

wider oh really

1704

01:24:28,120 --> 01:24:24,320

well yeah I was right there man redwood

1705

01:24:30,760 --> 01:24:28,130

drive over looking over my dad yeah yeah

1706

01:24:31,180 --> 01:24:30,770

yeah my dad graduated from Western

1707

01:24:33,030 --> 01:24:31,190

Michigan

1708

01:24:36,400 --> 01:24:33,040

okay so what's on your mind tonight

1709

01:24:40,270 --> 01:24:36,410

interesting well I suppose I have two

1710

01:24:43,150 --> 01:24:40,280

questions are like a two-part question

1711

01:24:45,190 --> 01:24:43,160

as I say I have a radio show about these

1712

01:24:46,540 --> 01:24:45,200

sorts of things so I've been kind of

1713

01:24:48,460 --> 01:24:46,550

watching over the past year and a half

1714

01:24:51,070 --> 01:24:48,470

Hillary Clinton who is sort of

1715

01:24:54,460 --> 01:24:51,080

tangentially related to Tom DeLonge and

1716

01:24:56,560 --> 01:24:54,470

this whole thing so I guess maybe

1717

01:24:59,800 --> 01:24:56,570

three-part question number one do you

1718

01:25:04,390 --> 01:24:59,810

think she was trying to kind of preempt

1719

01:25:07,450 --> 01:25:04,400

this number two do you think that the

1720

01:25:09,550 --> 01:25:07,460

ball is in the DoD's court so to speak

1721

01:25:13,900 --> 01:25:09,560

and now they have control of the

1722

01:25:16,390 --> 01:25:13,910

narrative in number three do you think

1723

01:25:18,430 --> 01:25:16,400

that because a lot of things that I've

1724

01:25:21,090 --> 01:25:18,440

read today I've said unidentified aerial

1725

01:25:25,510 --> 01:25:21,100

phenomena as close to UFOs do you think

1726

01:25:27,640 --> 01:25:25,520

they're going to try to rebrand you know

1727

01:25:29,440 --> 01:25:27,650

well they're trying to do it now okay so

1728

01:25:34,180 --> 01:25:29,450

I'll answer all three of your questions

1729

01:25:36,910 --> 01:25:34,190

for you I did was Hillary pushing for

1730

01:25:38,710 --> 01:25:36,920

this originally she has been for years

1731

01:25:40,390 --> 01:25:38,720

there's no doubt about it with her

1732

01:25:43,780 --> 01:25:40,400

connections to Rockefeller and of course

1733

01:25:45,580 --> 01:25:43,790

Podesta and how she was pushing for this

1734

01:25:48,610 --> 01:25:45,590

yes do I think she was also pushing for

1735

01:25:50,410 --> 01:25:48,620

this to get the UFO vote absolutely she

1736

01:25:53,860 --> 01:25:50,420

brought this up many times during her

1737

01:25:55,550 --> 01:25:53,870

campaign so she was heading this what

1738

01:25:57,140 --> 01:25:55,560

why and who

1739

01:25:59,360 --> 01:25:57,150

when what was going on behind the scenes

1740

01:26:01,970 --> 01:25:59,370

none of us know nobody does

1741

01:26:04,160 --> 01:26:01,980

none of us were there so if somebody

1742

01:26:06,110 --> 01:26:04,170

says that they know they have the seat

1743

01:26:07,610 --> 01:26:06,120

you know they know about Hillary and

1744

01:26:09,590 --> 01:26:07,620

what was going to know they don't nobody

1745

01:26:13,220 --> 01:26:09,600

knows that's the end of the story that

1746

01:26:15,860 --> 01:26:13,230

is purely we're getting into real

1747

01:26:18,590 --> 01:26:15,870

hypothesis and and and theory but here

1748

01:26:20,870 --> 01:26:18,600

but yes was she in front of this from

1749

01:26:23,750 --> 01:26:20,880

the beginning yes was Podesta there yes

1750

01:26:26,450 --> 01:26:23,760

Rockefeller absolutely what the agenda

1751  
01:26:30,140 --> 01:26:26,460  
was we don't know that the second part

1752  
01:26:32,920 --> 01:26:30,150  
of your question does the DoD now have

1753  
01:26:36,830 --> 01:26:32,930  
control of the narrative absolutely not

1754  
01:26:37,790 --> 01:26:36,840  
100% you know why once it goes into the

1755  
01:26:40,670 --> 01:26:37,800  
public domain

1756  
01:26:44,000 --> 01:26:40,680  
once this dives over the fence just like

1757  
01:26:46,220 --> 01:26:44,010  
WikiLeaks or anything else once it goes

1758  
01:26:48,710 --> 01:26:46,230  
into the public the public now controls

1759  
01:26:51,050 --> 01:26:48,720  
a narrative there are a lot of very very

1760  
01:26:53,690 --> 01:26:51,060  
very smart people out there outside of

1761  
01:26:56,300 --> 01:26:53,700  
the UFO community that can run with

1762  
01:26:58,670 --> 01:26:56,310  
anything in any direction you just give

1763  
01:27:01,700 --> 01:26:58,680

them the reason and in the bullets and

1764

01:27:04,490 --> 01:27:01,710

then they take off and run so no is it

1765

01:27:06,470 --> 01:27:04,500

it no now that it is gone to this point

1766

01:27:08,930 --> 01:27:06,480

now we are talking about people outside

1767

01:27:12,590 --> 01:27:08,940

of this community that now control it

1768

01:27:15,920 --> 01:27:12,600

DoD absolutely not not anymore for sure

1769

01:27:20,180 --> 01:27:15,930

your third question your third question

1770

01:27:24,110 --> 01:27:20,190

was what your third account the

1771

01:27:27,590 --> 01:27:24,120

rebranding from UFO to UAP yeah and that

1772

01:27:29,240 --> 01:27:27,600

was done by originally the first time

1773

01:27:31,480 --> 01:27:29,250

that I started to read this so that was

1774

01:27:34,520 --> 01:27:31,490

the Ministry of Defense out of the UK

1775

01:27:37,100 --> 01:27:34,530

coming out of their reports where they

1776

01:27:41,840 --> 01:27:37,110

started naming it unidentified aerial

1777

01:27:44,540 --> 01:27:41,850

phenomenon the the reason for that and

1778

01:27:49,610 --> 01:27:44,550

I'm going to be very straight here the

1779

01:27:51,920 --> 01:27:49,620

term UFO is crazy talk you know that

1780

01:27:54,020 --> 01:27:51,930

that's from the crazy people that's UFO

1781

01:27:55,730 --> 01:27:54,030

that's those are that's movies that

1782

01:27:58,750 --> 01:27:55,740

that's their you know that's that's a

1783

01:28:02,390 --> 01:27:58,760

whole nother thing so to keep it

1784

01:28:05,540 --> 01:28:02,400

sounding scientific and legit and away

1785

01:28:09,200 --> 01:28:05,550

from the term UFO that has been branded

1786

01:28:12,530 --> 01:28:09,210

as as crazy talk unidentified right

1787

01:28:14,240 --> 01:28:12,540

and it sounds great right rolls off the

1788

01:28:17,390 --> 01:28:14,250

tongue really nice and it sounds good

1789

01:28:20,270 --> 01:28:17,400

and scientific and legit and there you

1790

01:28:24,260 --> 01:28:20,280

go so that is it been rebranded yes I do

1791

01:28:28,310 --> 01:28:24,270

not say you ap on this show I like UFOs

1792

01:28:30,500 --> 01:28:28,320

I like saying it so there you go Ryan

1793

01:28:34,540 --> 01:28:30,510

be safe and beep oh man I gotta head to

1794

01:28:39,080 --> 01:28:34,550

a commercial break so thank you so much

1795

01:28:41,570 --> 01:28:39,090

absolutely my man thank you so much yeah

1796

01:28:46,840 --> 01:28:41,580

you too okay with that I'm gonna grab

1797

01:28:50,450 --> 01:28:46,850

this over here should I you know what

1798

01:28:52,700 --> 01:28:50,460

should I go commercial-free let me I

1799

01:28:54,590 --> 01:28:52,710

want to defer this to Twitter I've got a

1800

01:28:56,450 --> 01:28:54,600

45 seconds you guys want me to go

1801

01:29:00,170 --> 01:28:56,460

commercial free you just want me to

1802

01:29:04,250 --> 01:29:00,180

continue to bang calls all right let's

1803

01:29:07,550 --> 01:29:04,260

uh okay yeah that's you you're live yeah

1804

01:29:14,750 --> 01:29:07,560

hi Jimmy and cytosin chat it's Heidi

1805

01:29:16,490 --> 01:29:14,760

here from the UK calling from the UK yes

1806

01:29:19,670 --> 01:29:16,500

it's almost 5:00 in the morning

1807

01:29:22,070 --> 01:29:19,680

Wow I'm looking here this is an

1808

01:29:23,450 --> 01:29:22,080

international phone number see I didn't

1809

01:29:25,070 --> 01:29:23,460

if I would have if I would have known

1810

01:29:28,160 --> 01:29:25,080

that I were to just put you at the front

1811

01:29:34,130 --> 01:29:28,170

of the line what's your name it's Friday

1812

01:29:36,590 --> 01:29:34,140

oh absolutely hi Heidi how are you I'm

1813

01:29:37,940 --> 01:29:36,600

really good it's really nice to finally

1814

01:29:40,100 --> 01:29:37,950

talk to you actually

1815

01:29:43,310 --> 01:29:40,110

it's good good to hear your voice pretty

1816

01:29:46,760 --> 01:29:43,320

exciting day today isn't it very

1817

01:29:49,520 --> 01:29:46,770

exciting very exciting however the thing

1818

01:29:52,160 --> 01:29:49,530

that concerns me is how US government

1819

01:29:53,930 --> 01:29:52,170

are going to follow on with well let's

1820

01:29:56,750 --> 01:29:53,940

just say the lies that they have been

1821

01:30:01,520 --> 01:29:56,760

covering up that's I mean and I hope in

1822

01:30:04,310 --> 01:30:01,530

a way that the people will now seriously

1823

01:30:08,000 --> 01:30:04,320

ask some questions about all sorts or

1824

01:30:10,780 --> 01:30:08,010

manner of things not only UFO the whole

1825

01:30:13,520 --> 01:30:10,790

the whole everything they've been doing

1826

01:30:16,100 --> 01:30:13,530

behind closed doors or the black ops

1827

01:30:18,260 --> 01:30:16,110

right I mean I'm not even to mention the

1828

01:30:21,230 --> 01:30:18,270

space program I mean let's hope that

1829

01:30:22,370 --> 01:30:21,240

they will start now being well they're

1830

01:30:23,209 --> 01:30:22,380

never going to be honest obviously

1831

01:30:25,929 --> 01:30:23,219

because if

1832

01:30:28,819 --> 01:30:25,939

national security that old chestnut but

1833

01:30:31,939 --> 01:30:28,829

I'm interested to see their follow on

1834

01:30:35,689 --> 01:30:31,949

you know you know and do me a favor

1835

01:30:41,350 --> 01:30:35,699

Heidi just just for me say how is say

1836

01:30:44,959 --> 01:30:41,360

however one more time however yeah see I

1837

01:30:47,659 --> 01:30:44,969

just love it but but that's exactly the

1838

01:30:50,779 --> 01:30:47,669

point though isn't it and I brought this

1839

01:30:52,819 --> 01:30:50,789

up I think Linda tasted you know touched

1840

01:30:55,310 --> 01:30:52,829

upon this just a little bit too it's one

1841

01:30:57,859 --> 01:30:55,320

thing to have this exciting day to have

1842

01:31:00,649 --> 01:30:57,869

all of this news drop on our laps

1843

01:31:04,370 --> 01:31:00,659

quickly to have all of mainstream media

1844

01:31:08,569 --> 01:31:04,380

pick up on it but it needs to continue

1845

01:31:11,390 --> 01:31:08,579

there's so many other aspects of this to

1846

01:31:14,120 --> 01:31:11,400

keep pushing the narrative but I am so

1847

01:31:18,350 --> 01:31:14,130

glad that some of the dominoes started

1848

01:31:19,669 --> 01:31:18,360

to fall today yeah and me personally

1849

01:31:21,169 --> 01:31:19,679

speaking I don't know about yourself and

1850

01:31:24,129 --> 01:31:21,179

I've had to take a step back to try and

1851  
01:31:27,709 --> 01:31:24,139  
say hang on a second this might not be

1852  
01:31:29,959 --> 01:31:27,719  
huge news to the likes of us as in the

1853  
01:31:31,159 --> 01:31:29,969  
awake people though you know we're we

1854  
01:31:32,270 --> 01:31:31,169  
already know they're here we're already

1855  
01:31:34,640 --> 01:31:32,280  
know they've been coming here for

1856  
01:31:37,040 --> 01:31:34,650  
millennia accepts etcetera what you've

1857  
01:31:39,229 --> 01:31:37,050  
got a take to step back and realize is I

1858  
01:31:42,890 --> 01:31:39,239  
mean I've got a very good friend who's

1859  
01:31:46,449 --> 01:31:42,900  
like being invited into the Masons etc

1860  
01:31:49,909 --> 01:31:46,459  
those type of people that have just

1861  
01:31:52,009 --> 01:31:49,919  
total disregard for the subject like you

1862  
01:31:55,699 --> 01:31:52,019  
know we are the greatest in the universe

1863  
01:31:57,529 --> 01:31:55,709

there is nothing else those etc you've

1864

01:32:02,120 --> 01:31:57,539

got to take a step back and realize that

1865

01:32:05,799 --> 01:32:02,130

this sort of news that's been put out on

1866

01:32:09,140 --> 01:32:05,809

mainstream media is going to be a real

1867

01:32:11,149 --> 01:32:09,150

wake-up call for them and I just hope

1868

01:32:12,679 --> 01:32:11,159

that because you're always going to get

1869

01:32:15,109 --> 01:32:12,689

dealt is obviously this they're already

1870

01:32:17,750 --> 01:32:15,119

people saying that's a can its lens fair

1871

01:32:20,179 --> 01:32:17,760

blah blah you know boring boring you

1872

01:32:21,500 --> 01:32:20,189

know if you're doing it right you you

1873

01:32:25,640 --> 01:32:21,510

ain't got haters or you have got haters

1874

01:32:27,979 --> 01:32:25,650

in it but it's obviously huge for that

1875

01:32:30,290 --> 01:32:27,989

let's just hope that the silly

1876

01:32:32,479 --> 01:32:30,300

drip-feeding that this has led up to

1877

01:32:35,239 --> 01:32:32,489

this as in that you know the Mickey

1878

01:32:36,530 --> 01:32:35,249

taking type media oh look there's a

1879

01:32:39,200 --> 01:32:36,540

little green man with a

1880

01:32:41,540 --> 01:32:39,210

Santa hat on type attitude let's hope

1881

01:32:44,420 --> 01:32:41,550

that that hasn't dulled it down too much

1882

01:32:46,040 --> 01:32:44,430

knowing that people now suddenly do

1883

01:32:48,920 --> 01:32:46,050

realize this is real we've gotta really

1884

01:32:53,450 --> 01:32:48,930

start asking questions and listening now

1885

01:32:55,070 --> 01:32:53,460

I'm going to I want you to enjoy what

1886

01:32:59,150 --> 01:32:55,080

I'm about to say I want to hear you

1887

01:33:02,600 --> 01:32:59,160

laugh - but we have to two of the

1888

01:33:05,390 --> 01:33:02,610

funnest newspapers in the world to read

1889

01:33:10,760 --> 01:33:05,400

the the mirror right the daily mirror

1890

01:33:13,010 --> 01:33:10,770

and in the side right now they write

1891

01:33:15,290 --> 01:33:13,020

write write see because they they

1892

01:33:18,320 --> 01:33:15,300

they're reporting on this stuff all the

1893

01:33:21,650 --> 01:33:18,330

time and and I love it but now they

1894

01:33:23,150 --> 01:33:21,660

actually have something legit to back up

1895

01:33:28,490 --> 01:33:23,160

some of the stuff that they've been

1896

01:33:30,770 --> 01:33:28,500

covering over the years is it is it a

1897

01:33:34,790 --> 01:33:30,780

little bit of the boy who cried wolf you

1898

01:33:37,490 --> 01:33:34,800

know what I mean it's gonna be

1899

01:33:40,490 --> 01:33:37,500

entertaining if nothing else yeah you

1900

01:33:44,600 --> 01:33:40,500

know over here we have the Enquirer

1901

01:33:46,700 --> 01:33:44,610

right so now if the Enquirer runs with

1902

01:33:49,780 --> 01:33:46,710

this story over the next couple of days

1903

01:33:53,000 --> 01:33:49,790

nobody's going to even be fazed by it

1904

01:33:55,910 --> 01:33:53,010

you know it's the boy that cried wolf so

1905

01:34:03,010 --> 01:33:55,920

there you go Heidi thank you so much for

1906

01:34:12,440 --> 01:34:08,150

I hope so Heidi thank you so much it's

1907

01:34:13,970 --> 01:34:12,450

great right back at ya that was uh that

1908

01:34:15,290 --> 01:34:13,980

was a great phone call right there okay

1909

01:34:16,580 --> 01:34:15,300

let's I'm gonna go to the other phone

1910

01:34:17,950 --> 01:34:16,590

lines hi you're live on fade to black

1911

01:34:22,190 --> 01:34:17,960

who's calling

1912

01:34:25,100 --> 01:34:22,200

no Michael yeah Michael how are you I'm

1913

01:34:28,430 --> 01:34:25,110

very good you just spoke to Heidi she's

1914

01:34:31,610 --> 01:34:28,440

a hoot yes she's been following the

1915

01:34:34,550 --> 01:34:31,620

social media as have you yes and you

1916

01:34:36,950 --> 01:34:34,560

brought up some very good points when

1917

01:34:39,650 --> 01:34:36,960

you talked about the British media that

1918

01:34:43,550 --> 01:34:39,660

always covers the UFOs and and I'm a

1919

01:34:46,430 --> 01:34:43,560

neighbor of yours to the north okay

1920

01:34:49,550 --> 01:34:46,440

yes I've been following this news ever

1921

01:34:50,460 --> 01:34:49,560

since I heard about it which is I got it

1922

01:34:53,910 --> 01:34:50,470

off coast

1923

01:34:57,810 --> 01:34:53,920

don't want to plug it but you're part of

1924

01:35:00,690 --> 01:34:57,820

it and I fold the news and I could not

1925

01:35:04,190 --> 01:35:00,700

find this on the Canadian media I found

1926

01:35:07,800 --> 01:35:04,200

it on the British media as you stayed it

1927

01:35:09,060 --> 01:35:07,810

and I want to say and you're right when

1928

01:35:12,270 --> 01:35:09,070

you say that

1929

01:35:13,800 --> 01:35:12,280

who's gonna follow it up next because

1930

01:35:16,020 --> 01:35:13,810

tomorrow is going to tell a big story

1931

01:35:19,770 --> 01:35:16,030

but who's going to follow this up

1932

01:35:26,750 --> 01:35:19,780

because we've seen yet the the media in

1933

01:35:29,550 --> 01:35:26,760

the USA Fox CNN two different spectrums

1934

01:35:33,090 --> 01:35:29,560

the British media as you said who

1935

01:35:36,840 --> 01:35:33,100

usually cover this topic but nobody else

1936

01:35:39,240 --> 01:35:36,850

or not nobody else but hardly anybody

1937

01:35:42,410 --> 01:35:39,250

else so I think tomorrow it's gonna tell

1938

01:35:47,520 --> 01:35:42,420

a big big story who's gonna pick this up

1939

01:35:50,310 --> 01:35:47,530

and I think because if disclosure is

1940

01:35:52,380 --> 01:35:50,320

gonna happen the boys in charge are

1941

01:35:56,070 --> 01:35:52,390

going to want to they're going to be

1942

01:35:59,160 --> 01:35:56,080

want to be first to say hey we're in

1943

01:36:01,890 --> 01:35:59,170

charge we did first we didn't lie we

1944

01:36:04,530 --> 01:36:01,900

told you the truth first so I think

1945

01:36:09,240 --> 01:36:04,540

who's going to be next is going to tell

1946

01:36:11,640 --> 01:36:09,250

a lot yeah remote could be a big day I

1947

01:36:14,190 --> 01:36:11,650

totally agree with you Michael and those

1948

01:36:17,040 --> 01:36:14,200

are the points that not only do I need

1949

01:36:20,130 --> 01:36:17,050

to hear them from you I I've been saying

1950

01:36:23,610 --> 01:36:20,140

the exact same thing the audience really

1951

01:36:26,130 --> 01:36:23,620

needs to absorb the big picture here you

1952

01:36:28,800 --> 01:36:26,140

know yeah today's great I mean we all

1953

01:36:30,810 --> 01:36:28,810

feel good we've wanted this for a long

1954

01:36:32,640 --> 01:36:30,820

time but now we need to push the

1955

01:36:35,280 --> 01:36:32,650

narrative you know it's about tomorrow

1956

01:36:36,540 --> 01:36:35,290

and the next day and the next day the

1957

01:36:38,160 --> 01:36:36,550

news oh yeah

1958

01:36:39,750 --> 01:36:38,170

and I want to thank you for the phone

1959

01:36:42,690 --> 01:36:39,760

call man I've got so many calls coming

1960

01:36:46,050 --> 01:36:42,700

in that I wanted to take it I throw in a

1961

01:36:49,140 --> 01:36:46,060

comment yeah quote a quote from somebody

1962

01:36:51,930 --> 01:36:49,150

I follow yes okay this is like the maple

1963

01:36:53,760 --> 01:36:51,940

syrup disclosure

1964

01:36:59,070 --> 01:36:53,770

it's drip drip drip and that's from

1965

01:37:01,380 --> 01:36:59,080

Lorraine and you're in Canada DUP you're

1966

01:37:03,349 --> 01:37:01,390

in Canada right now so maple syrup man

1967

01:37:06,049 --> 01:37:03,359

that makes perfect sense yeah

1968

01:37:06,679 --> 01:37:06,059

that's why I had to see it thanks okay

1969

01:37:10,790 --> 01:37:06,689

thanks man

1970

01:37:14,719 --> 01:37:10,800

have a great night you too oh man our

1971

01:37:17,929 --> 01:37:14,729

international calls okay I have okay I'm

1972

01:37:21,079 --> 01:37:17,939

gonna take this call next hi you're live

1973

01:37:23,029 --> 01:37:21,089

on fade to black who's calling hey you

1974

01:37:25,279 --> 01:37:23,039

give me this is Pete from Le Beatrice

1975

01:37:31,149 --> 01:37:25,289

are you man how are you

1976

01:37:34,579 --> 01:37:31,159

I owe you man crazy day now over there

1977

01:37:38,109 --> 01:37:34,589

hold on for a quick second hold on I

1978

01:37:42,529 --> 01:37:38,119

have to let me check this really quick

1979

01:37:45,889 --> 01:37:42,539

man I don't know I'm gonna let this call

1980

01:37:48,139 --> 01:37:45,899

go okay it is this as big news over

1981

01:37:51,199 --> 01:37:48,149

there as it appears to be all around the

1982

01:37:53,869 --> 01:37:51,209

world I mean not really

1983

01:37:57,949 --> 01:37:53,879

not really it's a kind of garbage but

1984

01:37:59,810 --> 01:37:57,959

that's okay so my goal and I like we um

1985

01:38:02,869 --> 01:37:59,820

we had I plated him and last night was

1986

01:38:05,000 --> 01:38:02,879

like quite a late game right and we're

1987

01:38:07,639 --> 01:38:05,010

still kicking around like we had a bit

1988

01:38:09,759 --> 01:38:07,649

of sleep but so she's extremely

1989

01:38:12,139 --> 01:38:09,769

skeptical about the whole thing and

1990

01:38:15,169 --> 01:38:12,149

we've been discussing since we saw you

1991

01:38:21,169 --> 01:38:15,179

came live on air on like I think it was

1992

01:38:23,659 --> 01:38:21,179

about 1:00 p.m. outside Sunday right yes

1993

01:38:25,639 --> 01:38:23,669

so we've been having this talking about

1994

01:38:27,469 --> 01:38:25,649

it we looked at the footage man and I

1995

01:38:30,649 --> 01:38:27,479

wouldn't say she didn't believe it but

1996

01:38:32,659 --> 01:38:30,659

it was just like she yeah a different

1997

01:38:34,250 --> 01:38:32,669

way of looking at it you know okay it's

1998

01:38:37,279 --> 01:38:34,260

real yeah these are the real thing

1999

01:38:39,560 --> 01:38:37,289

exactly that and I'm totally with you on

2000

01:38:41,299 --> 01:38:39,570

that point I think that needs to really

2001

01:38:44,959 --> 01:38:41,309

really go home for everybody that

2002

01:38:45,469 --> 01:38:44,969

footage is is not like anything I've

2003

01:38:48,169 --> 01:38:45,479

ever seen

2004

01:38:49,819 --> 01:38:48,179

it's not even close we have it with that

2005

01:38:51,799 --> 01:38:49,829

I don't really like the way that it was

2006

01:38:54,049 --> 01:38:51,809

all explained like you know it is

2007

01:38:56,060 --> 01:38:54,059

there's a 42 degree tilt or whatever it

2008

01:38:58,279 --> 01:38:56,070

was just right did you see those things

2009

01:38:59,389 --> 01:38:58,289

right all right a few videos going

2010

01:39:01,099 --> 01:38:59,399

around that kind of stuff looks like

2011

01:39:03,049 --> 01:39:01,109

this book what's going on here I can't

2012

01:39:05,419 --> 01:39:03,059

interpret all the information that's

2013

01:39:06,679 --> 01:39:05,429

displayed here I mean there's some dudes

2014

01:39:10,549 --> 01:39:06,689

probably ten men don't know what I do

2015

01:39:11,659 --> 01:39:10,559

yeah which is what I see it oh sorry no

2016

01:39:16,200 --> 01:39:11,669

that's exactly it

2017

01:39:19,050 --> 01:39:16,210

and as this week does unfold I

2018

01:39:22,080 --> 01:39:19,060

what you should do oh you know what okay

2019

01:39:25,110 --> 01:39:22,090

I've got to uh I've got to let this

2020

01:39:25,979 --> 01:39:25,120

other phone call come in do do what you

2021

01:39:28,470 --> 01:39:25,989

gotta do

2022

01:39:32,970 --> 01:39:28,480

thank you real keep doing it absolutely

2023

01:39:38,280 --> 01:39:32,980

and let's say I hate to do this oh man

2024

01:39:40,020 --> 01:39:38,290

ah I'd lost the call okay I've got I

2025

01:39:47,850 --> 01:39:40,030

know I know

2026

01:39:51,140 --> 01:39:47,860

call call right now okay here we go hi

2027

01:39:55,740 --> 01:39:51,150

your life on fade to black who's calling

2028

01:39:57,450 --> 01:39:55,750

oh hey Ziggy hold on for a second Ziggy

2029

01:40:00,180 --> 01:39:57,460

stay right there stay right there I've

2030

01:40:03,630 --> 01:40:00,190

got to grab this call right here

2031

01:40:06,690 --> 01:40:03,640

Ziggy stay right there Peter Levin des

2032

01:40:09,630 --> 01:40:06,700

you're alive with this how are you I'm

2033

01:40:11,700 --> 01:40:09,640

good how are you I'm not as good as you

2034

01:40:19,440 --> 01:40:11,710

are what up I'm feeling for him what's

2035

01:40:21,840 --> 01:40:19,450

up man man man okay look Peter let's

2036

01:40:23,790 --> 01:40:21,850

let's just start here we knew this day

2037

01:40:26,130 --> 01:40:23,800

was coming okay

2038

01:40:29,130 --> 01:40:26,140

we did we knew this day was coming did

2039

01:40:32,340 --> 01:40:29,140

you expect the mainstream media to pick

2040

01:40:37,050 --> 01:40:32,350

up on this story worldwide as fast and

2041

01:40:39,300 --> 01:40:37,060

as efficiently as they did actually no

2042

01:40:41,910 --> 01:40:39,310

we the day was coming we knew it was

2043

01:40:44,550 --> 01:40:41,920

coming as you said although there were

2044

01:40:46,860 --> 01:40:44,560

those who had expressed some doubts but

2045

01:40:48,959 --> 01:40:46,870

as far as we are concerned I think that

2046

01:40:51,240 --> 01:40:48,969

the speed with which the worldwide you

2047

01:40:52,830 --> 01:40:51,250

know media has picked this up was was

2048

01:40:55,320 --> 01:40:52,840

pretty astonishing I mean I knew it was

2049

01:40:56,430 --> 01:40:55,330

going to make an impact but I didn't

2050

01:40:57,810 --> 01:40:56,440

think it was going to make this kind of

2051

01:41:00,870 --> 01:40:57,820

an impact this is kind of incredible

2052

01:41:04,860 --> 01:41:00,880

have you talked to me I have you have

2053

01:41:07,860 --> 01:41:04,870

you talked to Tom today no not at all

2054

01:41:10,550 --> 01:41:07,870

okay okay I'm yeah I can imagine I

2055

01:41:15,390 --> 01:41:10,560

reached out to him yesterday and today

2056

01:41:17,700 --> 01:41:15,400

about this and I kept some stuff under

2057

01:41:20,430 --> 01:41:17,710

my hat but it was funny then I realized

2058

01:41:21,420 --> 01:41:20,440

that two days ago I reached out to him

2059

01:41:23,670 --> 01:41:21,430

it was his birthday

2060

01:41:26,340 --> 01:41:23,680

right and I'm like you know and I'm

2061

01:41:28,920 --> 01:41:26,350

whatever the point is and then yesterday

2062

01:41:30,000 --> 01:41:28,930

and then today and I just thought you

2063

01:41:32,370 --> 01:41:30,010

know what it's just going to be

2064

01:41:34,770 --> 01:41:32,380

possible you know if he wants to find

2065

01:41:37,470 --> 01:41:34,780

the time he'll get out but I can imagine

2066

01:41:39,480 --> 01:41:37,480

that he was getting blindsided by

2067

01:41:42,720 --> 01:41:39,490

everybody and I'd rather just have him

2068

01:41:46,800 --> 01:41:42,730

kick back and enjoy the moment but for

2069

01:41:49,620 --> 01:41:46,810

you knowing that this footage was

2070

01:41:51,660 --> 01:41:49,630

released and I've talked to you about

2071

01:41:53,580 --> 01:41:51,670

this before not only I'm fade to black

2072

01:41:56,160 --> 01:41:53,590

that out but on coast to coast very

2073

01:42:01,020 --> 01:41:56,170

recently how do you feel about this

2074

01:42:02,940 --> 01:42:01,030

footage the footage to me was what you

2075

01:42:05,610 --> 01:42:02,950

would expect if you're looking at some

2076

01:42:09,990 --> 01:42:05,620

type of alien object you know not

2077

01:42:12,540 --> 01:42:10,000

responding to man-made objects you know

2078

01:42:16,370 --> 01:42:12,550

that's what we are acclimated to with

2079

01:42:20,430 --> 01:42:16,380

our own eyes you see this footage it

2080

01:42:22,470 --> 01:42:20,440

just doesn't look terrestrial and that's

2081

01:42:25,010 --> 01:42:22,480

how it hits your brain your brain has a

2082

01:42:27,150 --> 01:42:25,020

hard time trying to make sense out of it

2083

01:42:28,650 --> 01:42:27,160

well yes I mean that's the whole point

2084

01:42:30,750 --> 01:42:28,660

that's why this stuff was kept under

2085

01:42:32,550 --> 01:42:30,760

wraps for so long and we only pried it

2086

01:42:35,370 --> 01:42:32,560

out of them I'm not exactly sure how we

2087

01:42:38,130 --> 01:42:35,380

did that but you know they finally you

2088

01:42:40,440 --> 01:42:38,140

know they dropped it I mean so the both

2089

01:42:42,180 --> 01:42:40,450

of the films you know are astonishing

2090

01:42:43,890 --> 01:42:42,190

the second one is as equally as

2091

01:42:46,590 --> 01:42:43,900

astonishing just the way that thing just

2092

01:42:50,340 --> 01:42:46,600

takes off at one point right you know

2093

01:42:53,250 --> 01:42:50,350

we've seen stuff like this but never

2094

01:42:55,440 --> 01:42:53,260

with the provenance that this has this

2095

01:42:57,060 --> 01:42:55,450

is coming straight out of the DoD it's

2096

01:42:59,700 --> 01:42:57,070

coming straight out of the Pentagon and

2097

01:43:01,620 --> 01:42:59,710

they're saying yeah here you go we don't

2098

01:43:05,160 --> 01:43:01,630

know what it is either you know good

2099

01:43:07,080 --> 01:43:05,170

luck guys I mean this is this is what is

2100

01:43:09,420 --> 01:43:07,090

astonishing to me it's it's looking at

2101

01:43:11,970 --> 01:43:09,430

it seeing it and knowing what you're

2102

01:43:14,430 --> 01:43:11,980

looking at and knowing that it's come

2103

01:43:16,650 --> 01:43:14,440

from the government it's come from the

2104

01:43:19,380 --> 01:43:16,660

Pentagon you knowing that there was a

2105

01:43:21,780 --> 01:43:19,390

secret program in place all these years

2106

01:43:23,250 --> 01:43:21,790

you know all the I mean you've been on

2107

01:43:25,440 --> 01:43:23,260

how long have you been doing fade to

2108

01:43:27,990 --> 01:43:25,450

black right yep I mean this program was

2109

01:43:29,850 --> 01:43:28,000

already you know in place right this

2110

01:43:32,250 --> 01:43:29,860

stuff was going on and this was part of

2111

01:43:34,260 --> 01:43:32,260

you know a government project no one

2112

01:43:37,470 --> 01:43:34,270

knew about it even the Pentagon mostly

2113

01:43:38,700 --> 01:43:37,480

didn't know about it so you know we're

2114

01:43:40,920 --> 01:43:38,710

talking about something that has

2115

01:43:43,320 --> 01:43:40,930

excellent credentials and that's really

2116

01:43:43,870 --> 01:43:43,330

the important thing everybody's talking

2117

01:43:46,900 --> 01:43:43,880

about

2118

01:43:50,200 --> 01:43:46,910

disclosure all the time well here you go

2119

01:43:52,120 --> 01:43:50,210

wait we thought that blue book was the

2120

01:43:56,590 --> 01:43:52,130

end of it right right but it wasn't no

2121

01:43:58,600 --> 01:43:56,600

and that's what okay let let me let's

2122

01:44:00,640 --> 01:43:58,610

let's touch on all of these really quick

2123

01:44:02,140 --> 01:44:00,650

while I have you here and thank you for

2124

01:44:03,940 --> 01:44:02,150

that by the way I'm just gonna let

2125

01:44:06,310 --> 01:44:03,950

everybody know I've been riding Peter

2126  
01:44:09,070 --> 01:44:06,320  
all day Peter Peter Peter Peter and he

2127  
01:44:10,390 --> 01:44:09,080  
he I had my I was in the middle of a

2128  
01:44:11,890 --> 01:44:10,400  
whole bunch of other stuff you can

2129  
01:44:14,170 --> 01:44:11,900  
imagine and then suddenly I see all

2130  
01:44:16,240 --> 01:44:14,180  
these messages and I'm like oh boy you

2131  
01:44:20,580 --> 01:44:16,250  
know no that's not what that's not what

2132  
01:44:28,210 --> 01:44:25,090  
now is this okay we've got some very

2133  
01:44:31,840 --> 01:44:28,220  
very telling things that have surfaced

2134  
01:44:35,410 --> 01:44:31,850  
now that the Senate Majority Leader

2135  
01:44:40,780 --> 01:44:35,420  
Harry Reid had been funding a black

2136  
01:44:43,570 --> 01:44:40,790  
project UFO Pentagon thing for years and

2137  
01:44:45,370 --> 01:44:43,580  
kept his game face on that tells

2138  
01:44:47,050 --> 01:44:45,380

everybody out there that has been

2139

01:44:50,620 --> 01:44:47,060

skeptical about these kinds of things

2140

01:44:54,010 --> 01:44:50,630

that this is exactly what is going on

2141

01:44:55,960 --> 01:44:54,020

that's exactly what it says isn't it no

2142

01:44:58,210 --> 01:44:55,970

and this is correct exactly how these

2143

01:45:00,550 --> 01:44:58,220

things have been handled you know as far

2144

01:45:02,140 --> 01:45:00,560

as we know we know about the Harry Reid

2145

01:45:04,120 --> 01:45:02,150

project we know about that special

2146

01:45:06,100 --> 01:45:04,130

division within the Pentagon now we all

2147

01:45:08,320 --> 01:45:06,110

know about it that was concerned with

2148

01:45:10,600 --> 01:45:08,330

UFOs who knows how many other you know

2149

01:45:11,590 --> 01:45:10,610

programs like that had been started and

2150

01:45:13,150 --> 01:45:11,600

stopped and started and stopped

2151

01:45:14,890 --> 01:45:13,160

throughout the years right right that

2152

01:45:16,780 --> 01:45:14,900

we've never heard about I mean you've

2153

01:45:18,850 --> 01:45:16,790

heard a lot about black budgets where

2154

01:45:21,220 --> 01:45:18,860

the UFO you know programs are concerned

2155

01:45:23,200 --> 01:45:21,230

and stuff but now here we have the proof

2156

01:45:24,940 --> 01:45:23,210

I mean we don't have to speculate you

2157

01:45:26,500 --> 01:45:24,950

know we can speculate about other

2158

01:45:28,810 --> 01:45:26,510

programs but we don't have to speculate

2159

01:45:31,030 --> 01:45:28,820

about you know was there ever a black

2160

01:45:33,700 --> 01:45:31,040

budget program investigating UFOs

2161

01:45:35,170 --> 01:45:33,710

because now it's confirmed I mean Harry

2162

01:45:37,120 --> 01:45:35,180

Reid himself has confirmed it

2163

01:45:40,180 --> 01:45:37,130

he's been retweeting all this stuff I

2164

01:45:41,920 --> 01:45:40,190

know I mean there's no doubt you know

2165

01:45:48,700 --> 01:45:41,930

it's like yeah okay we were doing this

2166

01:45:51,100 --> 01:45:48,710

the lowa now now is is this the day that

2167

01:45:55,580 --> 01:45:51,110

we are gonna look back on December 16

2168

01:45:58,850 --> 01:45:57,350

well I mean a lot of people are going to

2169

01:46:01,070 --> 01:45:58,860

argue and they're gonna say no because

2170

01:46:03,650 --> 01:46:01,080

you know they didn't like the film is

2171

01:46:06,110 --> 01:46:03,660

too grainy or we don't trust Harry Reid

2172

01:46:08,240 --> 01:46:06,120

whatever it has to be from my

2173

01:46:09,470 --> 01:46:08,250

perspective you know it's speaking as

2174

01:46:12,350 --> 01:46:09,480

somebody who's been working with

2175

01:46:13,970 --> 01:46:12,360

government stuff and writing about you

2176

01:46:15,770 --> 01:46:13,980

know conspiracies and writing about

2177

01:46:18,650 --> 01:46:15,780

history and Nazis and every other thing

2178

01:46:21,380 --> 01:46:18,660

from my perspective yes today is the day

2179

01:46:24,230 --> 01:46:21,390

that we had disclosure this was this is

2180

01:46:26,030 --> 01:46:24,240

a this is not the most disclosure we'll

2181

01:46:29,600 --> 01:46:26,040

ever get but it is the beginning of

2182

01:46:31,190 --> 01:46:29,610

disclosure this is a this is tangible we

2183

01:46:33,320 --> 01:46:31,200

know the names we know the places we

2184

01:46:34,670 --> 01:46:33,330

know the people we've got two videos you

2185

01:46:37,160 --> 01:46:34,680

know they're coming out and saying yes

2186

01:46:38,900 --> 01:46:37,170

this is what happened you know we've got

2187

01:46:41,060 --> 01:46:38,910

the to the stars people all you know

2188

01:46:43,250 --> 01:46:41,070

together on this thing as well so you've

2189

01:46:45,440 --> 01:46:43,260

got you know you've got people coming

2190

01:46:47,960 --> 01:46:45,450

out and saying this is it and now we can

2191

01:46:50,120 --> 01:46:47,970

go back the historians of the of ufology

2192

01:46:52,760 --> 01:46:50,130

can now go back and start connecting

2193

01:46:54,410 --> 01:46:52,770

more dots you know and figuring out what

2194

01:46:56,690 --> 01:46:54,420

was going on who was doing what to whom

2195

01:46:58,160 --> 01:46:56,700

and you know realizing that this was

2196

01:47:00,140 --> 01:46:58,170

true now we don't have to speculate

2197

01:47:03,380 --> 01:47:00,150

anymore was there ever a black budget

2198

01:47:05,090 --> 01:47:03,390

for UFO disclosure sure here we are we

2199

01:47:07,310 --> 01:47:05,100

have the proof who was in charge will

2200

01:47:09,320 --> 01:47:07,320

Harry Reid raise the money for it but it

2201  
01:47:10,880 --> 01:47:09,330  
operated within the Pentagon you know

2202  
01:47:13,130 --> 01:47:10,890  
and who was the guy in charge of that

2203  
01:47:14,810 --> 01:47:13,140  
well we have Lewis Elizondo right who

2204  
01:47:17,270 --> 01:47:14,820  
was the guy who came out and joined us

2205  
01:47:19,970 --> 01:47:17,280  
and said you know we can't keep this

2206  
01:47:22,220 --> 01:47:19,980  
stuff secret anymore so we have the

2207  
01:47:23,990 --> 01:47:22,230  
names when we have the people and this

2208  
01:47:26,120 --> 01:47:24,000  
is the beginning of it we can start from

2209  
01:47:28,340 --> 01:47:26,130  
here and go back and go forward and

2210  
01:47:31,130 --> 01:47:28,350  
start connecting dots and putting this

2211  
01:47:32,690 --> 01:47:31,140  
thing together I think it's I think it's

2212  
01:47:35,150 --> 01:47:32,700  
it's a great day it's a great day for

2213  
01:47:37,550 --> 01:47:35,160

all of us do we have Tom DeLonge to

2214

01:47:43,280 --> 01:47:37,560

thank for this or was this going to

2215

01:47:46,370 --> 01:47:43,290

happen anyway well it's if you go back

2216

01:47:48,380 --> 01:47:46,380

to that that announcement that everybody

2217

01:47:50,030 --> 01:47:48,390

was talking about when Tom DeLonge made

2218

01:47:52,130 --> 01:47:50,040

us famous announcement on the to the

2219

01:47:52,880 --> 01:47:52,140

stars Academy and set up this whole

2220

01:47:55,310 --> 01:47:52,890

project

2221

01:47:57,370 --> 01:47:55,320

it was Elizondo who was part of that

2222

01:48:00,230 --> 01:47:57,380

right he had not been seen in public

2223

01:48:02,120 --> 01:48:00,240

talking about this stuff at all until

2224

01:48:05,180 --> 01:48:02,130

that day right he was on that stage

2225

01:48:06,950 --> 01:48:05,190

right right so it's you know you're

2226

01:48:08,480 --> 01:48:06,960

looking at Tom DeLonge and Elizondo

2227

01:48:09,080 --> 01:48:08,490

together with the other guys Jim Sammy

2228

01:48:10,939 --> 01:48:09,090

van and

2229

01:48:13,129 --> 01:48:10,949

Poots off Chris melon all these other

2230

01:48:14,839 --> 01:48:13,139

guys but in this particular case it was

2231

01:48:16,430 --> 01:48:14,849

Ellie Sandow and Tom DeLonge on the

2232

01:48:20,209 --> 01:48:16,440

stage together saying this is what we're

2233

01:48:21,229 --> 01:48:20,219

doing so you know it's up to you to draw

2234

01:48:24,169 --> 01:48:21,239

the conclusion you want

2235

01:48:26,390 --> 01:48:24,179

he left the DoD and a week later he's

2236

01:48:28,339 --> 01:48:26,400

making this announcement you know with

2237

01:48:31,070 --> 01:48:28,349

with Tom and then a month or two later

2238

01:48:34,100 --> 01:48:31,080

we've got to film footage and I hope no

2239

01:48:36,290 --> 01:48:34,110

you can connect it up well it's I agree

2240

01:48:37,640 --> 01:48:36,300

with that but we you know what it's

2241

01:48:39,589 --> 01:48:37,650

going to be like over the next couple of

2242

01:48:43,100 --> 01:48:39,599

weeks there's going to be those that are

2243

01:48:46,370 --> 01:48:43,110

that are going to say you know tom is

2244

01:48:48,709 --> 01:48:46,380

just a tool here that the narrative is

2245

01:48:51,709 --> 01:48:48,719

being pushed by people that are outside

2246

01:48:55,100 --> 01:48:51,719

and whether tom was involved or not this

2247

01:48:57,260 --> 01:48:55,110

was going to happen it has nothing to do

2248

01:49:00,379 --> 01:48:57,270

with to the stars to the stars is just

2249

01:49:04,490 --> 01:49:00,389

the the machine to push this disclosure

2250

01:49:06,950 --> 01:49:04,500

out hey man if we're the machine to push

2251

01:49:10,100 --> 01:49:06,960

disclosure out I think I'm okay with it

2252

01:49:11,959 --> 01:49:10,110

yeah I'm okay being the tool that's

2253

01:49:13,100 --> 01:49:11,969

alright if what we're getting out of

2254

01:49:14,870 --> 01:49:13,110

this is disclosure and we're getting

2255

01:49:16,640 --> 01:49:14,880

truth are we getting these videos and

2256

01:49:19,879 --> 01:49:16,650

we're getting the government saying well

2257

01:49:22,640 --> 01:49:19,889

yeah kinda yeah then make me a tool and

2258

01:49:24,589 --> 01:49:22,650

I'm flying yeah I'm writing it down now

2259

01:49:27,649 --> 01:49:24,599

Peter Levin uh says I'm okay with being

2260

01:49:28,669 --> 01:49:27,659

a tool Aventa is the tool man you know

2261

01:49:30,260 --> 01:49:28,679

let's go this way

2262

01:49:32,810 --> 01:49:30,270

okay if Tom DeLonge is the tool let's

2263

01:49:35,089 --> 01:49:32,820

put it this way and how do you feel now

2264

01:49:38,300 --> 01:49:35,099

you know you've been working on this for

2265

01:49:39,890 --> 01:49:38,310

a couple of years and trying to get this

2266

01:49:42,020 --> 01:49:39,900

out it's one thing to write a book you

2267

01:49:44,629 --> 01:49:42,030

know publish a book okay great you know

2268

01:49:47,990 --> 01:49:44,639

it's it's one thing this is all of that

2269

01:49:49,879 --> 01:49:48,000

but but this this the mainstream media

2270

01:49:52,160 --> 01:49:49,889

took it and ran with it

2271

01:49:54,680 --> 01:49:52,170

now you guys are able to sit back and

2272

01:49:58,700 --> 01:49:54,690

and and ride this out for a little while

2273

01:50:01,609 --> 01:49:58,710

how did how do you feel today well I

2274

01:50:03,680 --> 01:50:01,619

never would have been involved with this

2275

01:50:07,520 --> 01:50:03,690

project if it wasn't going to turn out

2276

01:50:09,649 --> 01:50:07,530

to be what it's turning out to be now if

2277

01:50:12,200 --> 01:50:09,659

it was just going to be more of the same

2278

01:50:16,189 --> 01:50:12,210

it was not interesting to me and when I

2279

01:50:18,560 --> 01:50:16,199

first spoke with Tom Tom's infectious

2280

01:50:21,649 --> 01:50:18,570

where this is concerned he was was

2281

01:50:23,029 --> 01:50:21,659

putting all his resources behind getting

2282

01:50:24,649 --> 01:50:23,039

to this point

2283

01:50:25,700 --> 01:50:24,659

and getting further than this actually

2284

01:50:27,379 --> 01:50:25,710

we're getting to this point he was

2285

01:50:28,729 --> 01:50:27,389

putting all of his resources behind it

2286

01:50:29,899 --> 01:50:28,739

and he said we're going to do what we

2287

01:50:31,970 --> 01:50:29,909

have to do we're going to make whatever

2288

01:50:33,589 --> 01:50:31,980

connections we have to we may get burned

2289

01:50:34,759 --> 01:50:33,599

here and there but we're gonna go

2290

01:50:36,410 --> 01:50:34,769

forward we're going to push forward

2291

01:50:39,350 --> 01:50:36,420

we're going to take a particular way of

2292

01:50:42,020 --> 01:50:39,360

looking at this that the rest of the

2293

01:50:43,819 --> 01:50:42,030

community has not taken we're going to

2294

01:50:45,500 --> 01:50:43,829

take a different kind of an approach you

2295

01:50:47,720 --> 01:50:45,510

know we're not going to be adversarial

2296

01:50:50,540 --> 01:50:47,730

or confrontational we're gonna we're

2297

01:50:52,700 --> 01:50:50,550

going to work with the powers that be as

2298

01:50:56,120 --> 01:50:52,710

much as we can while still maintaining

2299

01:50:58,549 --> 01:50:56,130

our own integrity as researchers as you

2300

01:51:01,729 --> 01:50:58,559

know in my case I was not going to

2301  
01:51:03,649 --> 01:51:01,739  
sacrifice my reputation you know I mean

2302  
01:51:05,689 --> 01:51:03,659  
I have a certain degree of credibility

2303  
01:51:07,220 --> 01:51:05,699  
you know in the kind of stuff that I do

2304  
01:51:09,140 --> 01:51:07,230  
that I research I like everything to be

2305  
01:51:11,529 --> 01:51:09,150  
documented everything to be supported

2306  
01:51:13,520 --> 01:51:11,539  
with evidence my books I think

2307  
01:51:15,439 --> 01:51:13,530  
illustrate that so I didn't want to do

2308  
01:51:17,120 --> 01:51:15,449  
anything that was going to harm that and

2309  
01:51:20,450 --> 01:51:17,130  
Tom and I spoke about this in the very

2310  
01:51:23,209 --> 01:51:20,460  
beginning and how legitimate he wanted

2311  
01:51:25,250 --> 01:51:23,219  
to go and I said okay if you're gonna do

2312  
01:51:30,200 --> 01:51:25,260  
it this way then I'm on board you know

2313  
01:51:31,879 --> 01:51:30,210

because this is the most important facet

2314

01:51:34,729 --> 01:51:31,889

of human experience I think that that's

2315

01:51:37,220 --> 01:51:34,739

hanging out there it's the one big huge

2316

01:51:38,540 --> 01:51:37,230

unknown that's sitting there it's like

2317

01:51:40,279 --> 01:51:38,550

the elephant in the room and everything

2318

01:51:42,319 --> 01:51:40,289

that we're doing we're doing around it

2319

01:51:44,569 --> 01:51:42,329

kind of but we always get back to this

2320

01:51:46,609 --> 01:51:44,579

point what was that thing in the sky you

2321

01:51:48,709 --> 01:51:46,619

know what is this all about what is it

2322

01:51:50,930 --> 01:51:48,719

what does it imply for our understanding

2323

01:51:53,029 --> 01:51:50,940

of reality for understanding of physics

2324

01:51:56,720 --> 01:51:53,039

and of genetics and all the rest of it

2325

01:51:58,669 --> 01:51:56,730

what does this imply so I'm happy that

2326

01:52:00,979 --> 01:51:58,679

it got to this point do I feel

2327

01:52:03,529 --> 01:52:00,989

vindicated which may be what is behind

2328

01:52:06,259 --> 01:52:03,539

your question or justified or they have

2329

01:52:08,569 --> 01:52:06,269

justification in some cases yeah but

2330

01:52:11,629 --> 01:52:08,579

like I say I knew we were going to do

2331

01:52:14,060 --> 01:52:11,639

this as I the last time we spoke the

2332

01:52:15,379 --> 01:52:14,070

last time we had an interview I realized

2333

01:52:16,939 --> 01:52:15,389

there was a lot of pushback there was a

2334

01:52:19,759 --> 01:52:16,949

lot of doubt people were saying a lot of

2335

01:52:21,439 --> 01:52:19,769

things you know this is just you know

2336

01:52:24,140 --> 01:52:21,449

this is either a hoax or Tom is being

2337

01:52:25,520 --> 01:52:24,150

used or whatever I knew that wasn't the

2338

01:52:28,250 --> 01:52:25,530

case but there was very little that I

2339

01:52:30,020 --> 01:52:28,260

could say until we dropped the videos

2340

01:52:33,080 --> 01:52:30,030

right and so we started talking about

2341

01:52:35,390 --> 01:52:33,090

actual evidence so now that it's there I

2342

01:52:36,900 --> 01:52:35,400

think now we can start to pick up the

2343

01:52:38,820 --> 01:52:36,910

conversation and start

2344

01:52:41,180 --> 01:52:38,830

talking about this stuff for real you

2345

01:52:43,500 --> 01:52:41,190

know we can now go to this

2346

01:52:46,260 --> 01:52:43,510

intellectually with a certain amount of

2347

01:52:48,210 --> 01:52:46,270

integrity and and discipline where the

2348

01:52:50,580 --> 01:52:48,220

subject matter is concerned and we can

2349

01:52:52,320 --> 01:52:50,590

start talking okay now we can go from

2350

01:52:55,140 --> 01:52:52,330

here and now what what's the next step

2351

01:52:57,630 --> 01:52:55,150

right what do we do now how do we push

2352

01:53:00,210 --> 01:52:57,640

this further rather than spin our wheels

2353

01:53:02,490 --> 01:53:00,220

right so this is an opening we have an

2354

01:53:04,920 --> 01:53:02,500

opening now and as people in the

2355

01:53:07,860 --> 01:53:04,930

government have told us and they told us

2356

01:53:09,860 --> 01:53:07,870

from different sources they said listen

2357

01:53:12,840 --> 01:53:09,870

you know the way our government works

2358

01:53:14,700 --> 01:53:12,850

they're not going to really address this

2359

01:53:16,830 --> 01:53:14,710

thing they're not going to address your

2360

01:53:18,780 --> 01:53:16,840

concerns in a big way unless you make

2361

01:53:20,910 --> 01:53:18,790

some noise you know you've got to be

2362

01:53:24,870 --> 01:53:20,920

making the noise the people have got to

2363

01:53:27,480 --> 01:53:24,880

be demanding more and more response from

2364

01:53:29,280 --> 01:53:27,490

their government on this issue if the

2365

01:53:32,040 --> 01:53:29,290

government is pressed to it then we will

2366

01:53:33,930 --> 01:53:32,050

get more information out but we have to

2367

01:53:36,060 --> 01:53:33,940

you know you unite ourselves and say

2368

01:53:38,310 --> 01:53:36,070

listen tell us more tell us what you

2369

01:53:41,160 --> 01:53:38,320

know tell us what's really going on if

2370

01:53:43,140 --> 01:53:41,170

you don't know tell us that too whatever

2371

01:53:48,050 --> 01:53:43,150

it happens to be just tell us the truth

2372

01:53:51,960 --> 01:53:48,060

now this is when we look at your

2373

01:53:54,630 --> 01:53:51,970

research with the you know your famous

2374

01:53:56,100 --> 01:53:54,640

secret space program presentation you

2375

01:53:58,790 --> 01:53:56,110

know connecting the dots all the way

2376

01:54:02,190 --> 01:53:58,800

through Kennedy well through to today

2377

01:54:04,170 --> 01:54:02,200

that that door was never closed

2378

01:54:08,130 --> 01:54:04,180

that was like an open-ended if you know

2379

01:54:10,080 --> 01:54:08,140

what I mean and now this next step has I

2380

01:54:12,420 --> 01:54:10,090

can imagine now what that presentation

2381

01:54:15,150 --> 01:54:12,430

would be like now that would be extended

2382

01:54:17,550 --> 01:54:15,160

through to today but the door is still

2383

01:54:21,060 --> 01:54:17,560

open this doesn't close the door on

2384

01:54:24,240 --> 01:54:21,070

anything does it no of course not

2385

01:54:26,130 --> 01:54:24,250

this is this is you know I don't know

2386

01:54:29,160 --> 01:54:26,140

what door would be closed it might close

2387

01:54:30,870 --> 01:54:29,170

the door on some of the doubt that was

2388

01:54:33,360 --> 01:54:30,880

out there that the government was taking

2389

01:54:35,130 --> 01:54:33,370

this seriously because the general

2390

01:54:38,640 --> 01:54:35,140

consensus out there in the mainstream

2391

01:54:40,080 --> 01:54:38,650

media particularly until today was that

2392

01:54:41,640 --> 01:54:40,090

the government was not taking this stuff

2393

01:54:43,830 --> 01:54:41,650

seriously so you shouldn't take it

2394

01:54:45,420 --> 01:54:43,840

seriously right if we're not concerned

2395

01:54:46,680 --> 01:54:45,430

why should you be concerned or if we

2396

01:54:48,930 --> 01:54:46,690

don't believe it why should you believe

2397

01:54:50,910 --> 01:54:48,940

it well now we have a different kind of

2398

01:54:52,200 --> 01:54:50,920

approach now we have in

2399

01:54:54,750 --> 01:54:52,210

Meishan from the government that says

2400

01:54:56,370 --> 01:54:54,760

well yeah we are following this up we've

2401  
01:54:58,470 --> 01:54:56,380  
been spending money trying to figure out

2402  
01:55:01,110 --> 01:54:58,480  
what this stuff is and now we're coming

2403  
01:55:03,060 --> 01:55:01,120  
we're showing you what we've got you

2404  
01:55:05,700 --> 01:55:03,070  
know we're starting to lay their cards

2405  
01:55:07,590 --> 01:55:05,710  
on the table so that's not a closed door

2406  
01:55:10,380 --> 01:55:07,600  
by any means it's a closed door maybe

2407  
01:55:12,660 --> 01:55:10,390  
we're institutionalized doubt is

2408  
01:55:14,910 --> 01:55:12,670  
concerned you know maybe we can now all

2409  
01:55:17,250 --> 01:55:14,920  
start talking about this stuff like you

2410  
01:55:19,080 --> 01:55:17,260  
know intelligent human beings and just

2411  
01:55:22,770 --> 01:55:19,090  
start saying yes okay now what the

2412  
01:55:25,709 --> 01:55:22,780  
phenomenon exists it's real we've seen

2413  
01:55:28,229 --> 01:55:25,719

it the government itself has said so

2414

01:55:30,060 --> 01:55:28,239

Harry Reid spent money you know

2415

01:55:31,860 --> 01:55:30,070

following this up we know there's

2416

01:55:33,540 --> 01:55:31,870

something there so now let's talk

2417

01:55:35,370 --> 01:55:33,550

reasonably and sensibly about it and

2418

01:55:38,400 --> 01:55:35,380

let's figure out what the hell is this

2419

01:55:41,280 --> 01:55:38,410

it's a it's just an extraordinary day

2420

01:55:43,680 --> 01:55:41,290

it's almost too much to take in we've

2421

01:55:47,669 --> 01:55:43,690

wanted this we you know now we've got it

2422

01:55:50,100 --> 01:55:47,679

and I don't know it's kind of like the

2423

01:55:50,729 --> 01:55:50,110

first time you get a new car I'm being

2424

01:55:52,169 --> 01:55:50,739

serious

2425

01:55:55,020 --> 01:55:52,179

you know you're all excited you know

2426

01:55:59,070 --> 01:55:55,030

then you go and you get the car and you

2427

01:56:02,040 --> 01:55:59,080

drive it home now what do you do right

2428

01:56:05,040 --> 01:56:02,050

now we've got it we've got to take this

2429

01:56:07,410 --> 01:56:05,050

to the next step and and I'm not sure

2430

01:56:09,750 --> 01:56:07,420

how my mind is gonna be dealing with

2431

01:56:13,110 --> 01:56:09,760

this tomorrow gonna wake up and go did

2432

01:56:16,080 --> 01:56:13,120

yesterday even happen Wow you know what

2433

01:56:17,970 --> 01:56:16,090

I mean without no no exactly but the

2434

01:56:19,830 --> 01:56:17,980

nice thing is we've got we've got more

2435

01:56:21,450 --> 01:56:19,840

coming right so there's more stuff

2436

01:56:23,250 --> 01:56:21,460

that's going on the to the stars people

2437

01:56:25,620 --> 01:56:23,260

just didn't stop there and say okay

2438

01:56:27,240 --> 01:56:25,630

we're done we're out of here right right

2439

01:56:29,280 --> 01:56:27,250

this is just the first beginning this is

2440

01:56:31,680 --> 01:56:29,290

the first drop so you know we've got a

2441

01:56:34,590 --> 01:56:31,690

lot more coming thank you so much Peter

2442

01:56:36,770 --> 01:56:34,600

for taking the time tonight and exciting

2443

01:56:39,050 --> 01:56:36,780

days ahead my friend exciting days

2444

01:56:40,620 --> 01:56:39,060

absolutely and I hope you feel great

2445

01:56:44,250 --> 01:56:40,630

yeah absolutely

2446

01:56:46,890 --> 01:56:44,260

thank you Peter Peter Levin de Peter

2447

01:56:48,390 --> 01:56:46,900

Levin accom all of the the information

2448

01:56:50,820 --> 01:56:48,400

that you need for Peters right there and

2449

01:56:52,700 --> 01:56:50,830

of course secret machines God's man of

2450

01:56:56,070 --> 01:56:52,710

war he's got another book coming out

2451

01:56:59,070 --> 01:56:56,080

he's got to follow up to why anyway

2452

01:57:03,810 --> 01:56:59,080

that's Peter lavinda thank you so much

2453

01:57:05,010 --> 01:57:03,820

Peter now I'm gonna go I I can go I

2454

01:57:08,180 --> 01:57:05,020

didn't say

2455

01:57:10,980 --> 01:57:08,190

I said shoot I was gonna say [h\_\_h] I

2456

01:57:14,970 --> 01:57:10,990

should I continue I can keep this thing

2457

01:57:22,320 --> 01:57:14,980

running let me come over here and let me

2458

01:57:26,490 --> 01:57:22,330

do this yes the answer is yes let's do

2459

01:57:29,370 --> 01:57:26,500

it now because I've got more I've got

2460

01:57:32,550 --> 01:57:29,380

more special that's more special things

2461

01:57:38,480 --> 01:57:32,560

going on here some guests coming in okay

2462

01:57:41,340 --> 01:57:38,490

let's do this Dan Willis are you there

2463

01:57:44,340 --> 01:57:41,350

Jimmy what a pleasure what my the

2464

01:57:47,910 --> 01:57:44,350

pleasure is all mine my goodness

2465

01:57:52,560 --> 01:57:47,920

gracious now before I even get started

2466

01:57:55,580 --> 01:57:52,570

Dan with you and and if you go back to

2467

01:57:59,970 --> 01:57:55,590

how you've been involved with disclosure

2468

01:58:02,490 --> 01:57:59,980

here we are now this is 2017 did you

2469

01:58:10,350 --> 01:58:02,500

ever think that this day would come

2470

01:58:13,230 --> 01:58:10,360

I always hoped it would it yeah it

2471

01:58:15,090 --> 01:58:13,240

started for me back in 1969 you know

2472

01:58:18,630 --> 01:58:15,100

were the high level top secret clearance

2473

01:58:21,540 --> 01:58:18,640

in the Navy and receiving reports from

2474

01:58:23,880 --> 01:58:21,550

ships reporting extraterrestrial craft

2475

01:58:25,980 --> 01:58:23,890

you know glowing reddish orange about 70

2476

01:58:27,750 --> 01:58:25,990

feet in diameter merging out of the

2477

01:58:30,210 --> 01:58:27,760

ocean off a port bow and going about

2478

01:58:33,290 --> 01:58:30,220

7,000 miles shooting straight up off the

2479

01:58:36,030 --> 01:58:33,300

coast of Alaska right classified

2480

01:58:38,070 --> 01:58:36,040

priorities secret classification going

2481

01:58:41,760 --> 01:58:38,080

to chief Naval Operations so it always

2482

01:58:43,380 --> 01:58:41,770

put a seed in the back of my mind that

2483

01:58:46,920 --> 01:58:43,390

these things are real because this is an

2484

01:58:49,290 --> 01:58:46,930

official authenticated message you know

2485

01:58:50,880 --> 01:58:49,300

years later I worked for the government

2486

01:58:52,470 --> 01:58:50,890

with all their communication systems

2487

01:58:55,350 --> 01:58:52,480

throughout 13 years named electronic

2488

01:58:57,510 --> 01:58:55,360

engineering Center and afterward went my

2489

01:58:59,670 --> 01:58:57,520

brother up to the mountains in Arizona

2490

01:59:02,970 --> 01:58:59,680

to see the so Hopi Indian chief friend

2491

01:59:05,940 --> 01:59:02,980

of his and we had a craft fly about 100

2492

01:59:08,340 --> 01:59:05,950

feet right over ahead so that that took

2493

01:59:11,640 --> 01:59:08,350

it out of the realm of you know

2494

01:59:16,560 --> 01:59:11,650

speculation from my head right it wasn't

2495

01:59:18,150 --> 01:59:16,570

until my girlfriend I we kind of crashed

2496

01:59:18,600 --> 01:59:18,160

a cocktail party she wanted to go this

2497

01:59:20,399 --> 01:59:18,610

UFO

2498

01:59:22,609 --> 01:59:20,409

conference I really was an interest hit

2499

01:59:26,939 --> 01:59:22,619

you know the same old stuff you know and

2500

01:59:28,890 --> 01:59:26,949

I went in this cocktail party I was

2501

01:59:30,990 --> 01:59:28,900

holding a glass of wine and uh some

2502

01:59:32,640 --> 01:59:31,000

authors and dr. Greer came up and said

2503

01:59:34,590 --> 01:59:32,650

oh can I try one of these and I said oh

2504

01:59:36,270 --> 01:59:34,600

by the way when I was in the mid Navy

2505

01:59:38,280 --> 01:59:36,280

you know I had a top could I heard what

2506

01:59:40,439 --> 01:59:38,290

he was going to be doing going to

2507

01:59:44,100 --> 01:59:40,449

Washington with all these witnesses you

2508

01:59:49,830 --> 01:59:44,110

know anyway one of them chickened out

2509

01:59:52,260 --> 01:59:49,840

and so I volunteered to fill in and you

2510

01:59:54,240 --> 01:59:52,270

know here it was you know you're not

2511

01:59:58,020 --> 01:59:54,250

giving yourself enough credit because

2512

02:00:01,439 --> 01:59:58,030

you're part of your testimony at the

2513

02:00:04,260 --> 02:00:01,449

Press Club was was some of the some of

2514

02:00:07,649 --> 02:00:04,270

the best okay so don't don't he you know

2515

02:00:11,399 --> 02:00:07,659

I was a fill-in guy that it's funny

2516

02:00:14,939 --> 02:00:11,409

there you say that because you're your

2517

02:00:17,550 --> 02:00:14,949

testimony was extraordinary and I can't

2518

02:00:21,689 --> 02:00:17,560

even believe it's been that long ago you

2519

02:00:22,830 --> 02:00:21,699

know 2001 one thinks about that it seems

2520

02:00:27,060 --> 02:00:22,840

like it was yesterday

2521

02:00:28,950 --> 02:00:27,070

but like I said here we are in 2017 what

2522

02:00:33,629 --> 02:00:28,960

did you think as the news started to

2523

02:00:36,030 --> 02:00:33,639

break today you know I didn't you know I

2524

02:00:38,459 --> 02:00:36,040

just build this give me a heads up on

2525

02:00:40,200 --> 02:00:38,469

what cap came out on New York Times it's

2526

02:00:41,970 --> 02:00:40,210

it's kind of interesting you know I've

2527

02:00:44,700 --> 02:00:41,980

been watching you know I used to be a

2528

02:00:46,680 --> 02:00:44,710

broadcast engineer for a most powerful

2529

02:00:49,080 --> 02:00:46,690

FM station on the west coast and an ABC

2530

02:00:50,850 --> 02:00:49,090

News man so when I went to the Press

2531

02:00:53,220 --> 02:00:50,860

Club you know I thought my god you know

2532

02:00:54,510 --> 02:00:53,230

I mean I did think my testimony was

2533

02:00:57,959 --> 02:00:54,520

lightweight compared to some of these

2534

02:00:59,879 --> 02:00:57,969

guys you know that you know basis on the

2535

02:01:03,330 --> 02:00:59,889

other side of the Moon 57 different

2536

02:01:06,720 --> 02:01:03,340

species already categorized airbrushing

2537

02:01:08,970 --> 02:01:06,730

UFOs out with NASA you know on and on

2538

02:01:10,830 --> 02:01:08,980

and on that we have solutions get off of

2539

02:01:13,500 --> 02:01:10,840

nuclear oil and coal and these

2540

02:01:16,850 --> 02:01:13,510

technologies and faster-than-light you

2541

02:01:19,919 --> 02:01:16,860

know all the stuff which you know I

2542

02:01:21,359 --> 02:01:19,929

couldn't imagine you know 22 cameras in

2543

02:01:24,359 --> 02:01:21,369

the back row how this stuff could get

2544

02:01:26,760 --> 02:01:24,369

out there and and the mainstream you

2545

02:01:30,450 --> 02:01:26,770

know media this won't be like change

2546

02:01:32,279 --> 02:01:30,460

everything you know so after you know we

2547

02:01:35,549 --> 02:01:32,289

were on CNN and all this

2548

02:01:37,740 --> 02:01:35,559

CNN did what I call a limited hangout

2549

02:01:40,109 --> 02:01:37,750

the CIA does where they covered the

2550

02:01:41,580 --> 02:01:40,119

event and said yes we want to have a

2551  
02:01:45,509 --> 02:01:41,590  
congressional hearing but it made it

2552  
02:01:47,009 --> 02:01:45,519  
sound like you know the reality of UFOs

2553  
02:01:48,629 --> 02:01:47,019  
you want to have a congressional hearing

2554  
02:01:52,819 --> 02:01:48,639  
on a reality if we've got hundreds of

2555  
02:01:55,830 --> 02:01:52,829  
witnesses right and all those

2556  
02:01:58,200 --> 02:01:55,840  
testimonies and each one of us all 20 of

2557  
02:02:00,060 --> 02:01:58,210  
the witnesses each of a stated that we

2558  
02:02:02,939 --> 02:02:00,070  
willing to testify under oath before

2559  
02:02:06,089 --> 02:02:02,949  
Congress which is a penalty of perjury

2560  
02:02:10,549 --> 02:02:06,099  
and you know you have like we were only

2561  
02:02:13,470 --> 02:02:10,559  
20 out of 500 what was 450 at the time

2562  
02:02:15,060 --> 02:02:13,480  
witnesses that dr. Greer started

2563  
02:02:17,640 --> 02:02:15,070

collecting you know after the CIA

2564

02:02:19,830 --> 02:02:17,650

director you know led him on that he's

2565

02:02:23,310 --> 02:02:19,840

being denied access and then it was

2566

02:02:25,470 --> 02:02:23,320

sometime around 97 that he was having a

2567

02:02:27,060 --> 02:02:25,480

pentagon meeting with along with Edgar

2568

02:02:27,750 --> 02:02:27,070

Mitchell with the head of the Joint

2569

02:02:30,930 --> 02:02:27,760

Chiefs of Staff

2570

02:02:32,009 --> 02:02:30,940

you know Admiral Tom Wilson who was made

2571

02:02:36,180 --> 02:02:32,019

aware of some of these unacknowledged

2572

02:02:38,549 --> 02:02:36,190

special access programs were he was

2573

02:02:39,689 --> 02:02:38,559

denied access and he told Stephen you

2574

02:02:41,310 --> 02:02:39,699

know well you know if you can get your

2575

02:02:43,830 --> 02:02:41,320

people together to go before the media

2576  
02:02:46,020 --> 02:02:43,840  
you have my permission this is the head

2577  
02:02:47,129 --> 02:02:46,030  
of the Joint Chiefs of Staff you know

2578  
02:02:50,279 --> 02:02:47,139  
right

2579  
02:02:52,770 --> 02:02:50,289  
this group is quote illegal you know and

2580  
02:02:56,700 --> 02:02:52,780  
so that's what we have it everything is

2581  
02:02:59,669 --> 02:02:56,710  
as you look into this Jimmy and I'm sure

2582  
02:03:01,500 --> 02:02:59,679  
everybody who's listeners who paying

2583  
02:03:04,350 --> 02:03:01,510  
attention to all this stuff it really

2584  
02:03:06,089 --> 02:03:04,360  
seems as though the Nazis did a very

2585  
02:03:08,399 --> 02:03:06,099  
effective psychological warfare

2586  
02:03:10,680 --> 02:03:08,409  
infiltration and we've been

2587  
02:03:13,919 --> 02:03:10,690  
generationally indoctrinated into a

2588  
02:03:18,930 --> 02:03:13,929

false reality that has been keeping all

2589

02:03:21,899 --> 02:03:18,940

the secret all this time and you know

2590

02:03:26,040 --> 02:03:21,909

and it's it's kind of encouraging to see

2591

02:03:28,799 --> 02:03:26,050

this coming out because after all you

2592

02:03:30,779 --> 02:03:28,809

know you know CBS wanted me to do an

2593

02:03:33,000 --> 02:03:30,789

interview exclusively with them after I

2594

02:03:35,129 --> 02:03:33,010

was on you know CNN with the rest of the

2595

02:03:37,589 --> 02:03:35,139

witnesses and I said I'm only willing to

2596

02:03:39,180 --> 02:03:37,599

do this unless I can say we have the

2597

02:03:40,799 --> 02:03:39,190

scientists within these black projects

2598

02:03:43,109 --> 02:03:40,809

willing to come forth an open gresham

2599

02:03:45,229 --> 02:03:43,119

secrecy free hearing prove it put it on

2600

02:03:47,450 --> 02:03:45,239

the table we've got a solution

2601  
02:03:49,750 --> 02:03:47,460  
it's been hidden for like you know 60

2602  
02:03:53,450 --> 02:03:49,760  
years I could get us off these dangerous

2603  
02:03:55,160 --> 02:03:53,460  
obsolete technologies they promised up

2604  
02:03:58,450 --> 02:03:55,170  
and down and I kept you know like a

2605  
02:04:01,040 --> 02:03:58,460  
ten-second statement really short

2606  
02:04:03,530 --> 02:04:01,050  
afterward they interviewed me for 45

2607  
02:04:06,080 --> 02:04:03,540  
minutes the producer is almost in tears

2608  
02:04:08,930 --> 02:04:06,090  
he says I know I promised but the higher

2609  
02:04:16,160 --> 02:04:08,940  
executives you know read CIA made me cut

2610  
02:04:19,490 --> 02:04:16,170  
that part out and so that's always the

2611  
02:04:22,250 --> 02:04:19,500  
agenda that's that's always it no matter

2612  
02:04:25,729 --> 02:04:22,260  
what you know how the story is going to

2613  
02:04:29,420 --> 02:04:25,739

end the media will always run with their

2614

02:04:33,200 --> 02:04:29,430

own narrative but today Dan that wasn't

2615

02:04:36,650 --> 02:04:33,210

the case the mass media mainstream media

2616

02:04:40,280 --> 02:04:36,660

chose to run with this Pentagon

2617

02:04:43,370 --> 02:04:40,290

disclosure UFO black project Harry Reid

2618

02:04:45,530 --> 02:04:43,380

story and it got coverage all over the

2619

02:04:48,380 --> 02:04:45,540

world was it because of Harry Reid the

2620

02:04:51,590 --> 02:04:48,390

Pentagon or was it Tom DeLonge why did

2621

02:04:53,900 --> 02:04:51,600

they change their minds today well you

2622

02:04:56,090 --> 02:04:53,910

know at the highest level you know this

2623

02:04:58,959 --> 02:04:56,100

is controlled and you know Daniel

2624

02:05:01,820 --> 02:04:58,969

Sheehan who was one of the 20 witnesses

2625

02:05:03,770 --> 02:05:01,830

shared with me a document that the

2626  
02:05:07,550 --> 02:05:03,780  
higher executives and mainstream meters

2627  
02:05:09,350 --> 02:05:07,560  
listed 42 of them CIA NSA whose main job

2628  
02:05:14,450 --> 02:05:09,360  
is to sanitize and stuff but it doesn't

2629  
02:05:16,430 --> 02:05:14,460  
reach the public right so if this stuff

2630  
02:05:19,190 --> 02:05:16,440  
is coming out through New York Times of

2631  
02:05:21,410 --> 02:05:19,200  
all places you know then they've got a

2632  
02:05:24,830 --> 02:05:21,420  
green light to put this out for what

2633  
02:05:26,959 --> 02:05:24,840  
reason we will probably find out soon

2634  
02:05:28,580 --> 02:05:26,969  
yeah I agree with you I totally agree

2635  
02:05:30,260 --> 02:05:28,590  
dan thank you for taking the time

2636  
02:05:31,190 --> 02:05:30,270  
tonight we've got to get you on fade to

2637  
02:05:34,130 --> 02:05:31,200  
black

2638  
02:05:35,900 --> 02:05:34,140

for for a full-blown night here very

2639

02:05:39,020 --> 02:05:35,910

soon thank you so much my friend

2640

02:05:41,479 --> 02:05:39,030

I would love to Jimmy so much more to

2641

02:05:45,140 --> 02:05:41,489

say I know I know what an exciting day

2642

02:05:47,540 --> 02:05:45,150

thank you Dan all right but my by Dan

2643

02:05:50,780 --> 02:05:47,550

Willis and what what is so great about

2644

02:05:53,570 --> 02:05:50,790

Dan is you know he was one of the

2645

02:05:56,270 --> 02:05:53,580

original witnesses that did the

2646

02:05:57,950 --> 02:05:56,280

testimony at the Press Club back in 2001

2647

02:06:00,380 --> 02:05:57,960

what a great day

2648

02:06:01,729 --> 02:06:00,390

be for him let's stay on the phones here

2649

02:06:04,729 --> 02:06:01,739

hi your life I'm fade to black who's

2650

02:06:08,120 --> 02:06:04,739

calling thank you me this is dick hi

2651  
02:06:10,280 --> 02:06:08,130  
darling hey how are you man we're pretty

2652  
02:06:12,650 --> 02:06:10,290  
good are you doing well obviously it's a

2653  
02:06:14,209 --> 02:06:12,660  
been an amazing day I know this is the

2654  
02:06:15,440 --> 02:06:14,219  
first chance I've had to call in and

2655  
02:06:17,780 --> 02:06:15,450  
you're not going to fade her now for a

2656  
02:06:19,729 --> 02:06:17,790  
little bit and I met yet contact in the

2657  
02:06:23,120 --> 02:06:19,739  
desert and was down there when we saw

2658  
02:06:24,440 --> 02:06:23,130  
the UFOs right on yeah you were you were

2659  
02:06:26,450 --> 02:06:24,450  
excited yeah I mean you got really

2660  
02:06:28,250 --> 02:06:26,460  
excited you're all over I looked at it

2661  
02:06:30,320 --> 02:06:28,260  
and saw the UFO moving slowing down

2662  
02:06:30,800 --> 02:06:30,330  
turning powering up I thought that was

2663  
02:06:33,770 --> 02:06:30,810

cool

2664

02:06:35,450 --> 02:06:33,780

I just I expected it it fit it fit my

2665

02:06:36,610 --> 02:06:35,460

need but what happened afterwards this

2666

02:06:39,650 --> 02:06:36,620

is part that would kind of freak me out

2667

02:06:42,290 --> 02:06:39,660

I'll move back to my car and go went

2668

02:06:42,979 --> 02:06:42,300

back to my hotel yep and you know went

2669

02:06:44,870 --> 02:06:42,989

to the parking lot

2670

02:06:47,240 --> 02:06:44,880

my lights wouldn't go off and my car's a

2671

02:06:48,920 --> 02:06:47,250

2014 and a half nothing's ever gone

2672

02:06:50,570 --> 02:06:48,930

wrong with it the light overhead

2673

02:06:52,400 --> 02:06:50,580

wouldn't go off so I go when I'm playing

2674

02:06:54,680 --> 02:06:52,410

on switch it took me about 15 minutes

2675

02:06:55,910 --> 02:06:54,690

and I said I just give up I don't know

2676  
02:06:57,700 --> 02:06:55,920  
what I'm gonna do my battery's going to

2677  
02:07:00,020 --> 02:06:57,710  
die so I just shot the door and went off

2678  
02:07:03,650 --> 02:07:00,030  
then I go on and watch TV for about an

2679  
02:07:05,750 --> 02:07:03,660  
hour and I turn the TV off the TV goes

2680  
02:07:07,700 --> 02:07:05,760  
off but the TV wouldn't turn off that

2681  
02:07:09,050 --> 02:07:07,710  
was still a gray screen so I'm sitting

2682  
02:07:09,440 --> 02:07:09,060  
there going what's going on turn the TV

2683  
02:07:11,750 --> 02:07:09,450  
on

2684  
02:07:13,130 --> 02:07:11,760  
huh I finally had to unplug the TV you

2685  
02:07:15,800 --> 02:07:13,140  
know plug it back in and turn on and

2686  
02:07:18,380 --> 02:07:15,810  
work fine and then afterwards I headed

2687  
02:07:21,560 --> 02:07:18,390  
over to my condo in Scottsdale and a

2688  
02:07:22,940 --> 02:07:21,570

friend came over and he was leaving and

2689

02:07:25,670 --> 02:07:22,950

he goes down to his car

2690

02:07:28,130 --> 02:07:25,680

and he gets in his card leave his car

2691

02:07:31,100 --> 02:07:28,140

won't start so I walked down to the car

2692

02:07:32,930 --> 02:07:31,110

all sudden my phone turns off and that

2693

02:07:34,820 --> 02:07:32,940

kind of freaked me it's all electrical

2694

02:07:36,350 --> 02:07:34,830

stuff and it turned out a starter burned

2695

02:07:37,640 --> 02:07:36,360

out something something fried his

2696

02:07:40,010 --> 02:07:37,650

starter and I don't know what that was

2697

02:07:42,140 --> 02:07:40,020

and then a couple days later I'm walking

2698

02:07:45,890 --> 02:07:42,150

into my bedroom in the condo and I have

2699

02:07:48,950 --> 02:07:45,900

a printer in there uh-huh and I keep it

2700

02:07:51,110 --> 02:07:48,960

on 24/7 in about 20-30 sheets and there

2701  
02:07:53,240 --> 02:07:51,120  
except print coupons and whatnot for

2702  
02:07:55,070 --> 02:07:53,250  
restaurants and things I'll walk into my

2703  
02:08:00,440 --> 02:07:55,080  
bedroom I'll set my printer starts

2704  
02:08:03,770 --> 02:08:00,450  
powering up all 20 sheets go through Wow

2705  
02:08:05,420 --> 02:08:03,780  
kind of like it reminds me about you

2706  
02:08:07,970 --> 02:08:05,430  
know Close Encounters when all the toys

2707  
02:08:09,740 --> 02:08:07,980  
start playing at the same time yeah

2708  
02:08:11,600 --> 02:08:09,750  
that's exactly it but it didn't really

2709  
02:08:11,750 --> 02:08:11,610  
freak me out in a negative way it's kind

2710  
02:08:16,580 --> 02:08:11,760  
of

2711  
02:08:21,380 --> 02:08:16,590  
good way you know and well what is up

2712  
02:08:23,510 --> 02:08:21,390  
dick today what does today do for you

2713  
02:08:26,330 --> 02:08:23,520

after all of those experiences and then

2714

02:08:28,010 --> 02:08:26,340

boom we have this massive disclosure

2715

02:08:30,440 --> 02:08:28,020

through the mass media all around the

2716

02:08:31,730 --> 02:08:30,450

world well it's good for me because a

2717

02:08:32,900 --> 02:08:31,740

lot of my friends say oh yeah I think

2718

02:08:34,580 --> 02:08:32,910

there's something out there but I'm not

2719

02:08:35,780 --> 02:08:34,590

really sure and my family and stuff like

2720

02:08:37,280 --> 02:08:35,790

that and there's kind of thing well

2721

02:08:39,560 --> 02:08:37,290

you're obsessed over there because we're

2722

02:08:40,670 --> 02:08:39,570

we all have OCD over this stuff we can't

2723

02:08:42,620 --> 02:08:40,680

help it I mean this is just

2724

02:08:44,840 --> 02:08:42,630

we're hyper focused on it this is a

2725

02:08:46,340 --> 02:08:44,850

really cool topic and you know I met

2726

02:08:48,020 --> 02:08:46,350

Robert and got to know Robert Schoch and

2727

02:08:49,340 --> 02:08:48,030

I like I said I got so I was at the

2728

02:08:50,720 --> 02:08:49,350

table next you at the George Noory

2729

02:08:52,130 --> 02:08:50,730

breakfast um want to put that got the

2730

02:08:54,140 --> 02:08:52,140

photos of you and Reid and everybody

2731

02:08:56,180 --> 02:08:54,150

else uh-huh that was that was up there

2732

02:08:57,290 --> 02:08:56,190

I've never seen these photos before well

2733

02:08:59,480 --> 02:08:57,300

I'll get those along I'll get those to

2734

02:09:01,190 --> 02:08:59,490

you when I get a chance to do it but no

2735

02:09:03,230 --> 02:09:01,200

this is awesome this is exactly what

2736

02:09:04,940 --> 02:09:03,240

I've been expecting it's kind of like

2737

02:09:06,560 --> 02:09:04,950

you know letting everybody else know

2738

02:09:08,480 --> 02:09:06,570

that what we're talking about what we're

2739

02:09:11,270 --> 02:09:08,490

seeing is real you know I got some

2740

02:09:13,490 --> 02:09:11,280

bearing Arctic night-vision goggles I

2741

02:09:15,050 --> 02:09:13,500

love those and drinking life change T

2742

02:09:16,790 --> 02:09:15,060

actually right now and everything in

2743

02:09:18,530 --> 02:09:16,800

coffee every morning I'm supporting me

2744

02:09:20,510 --> 02:09:18,540

and I I encourage everybody else out

2745

02:09:22,340 --> 02:09:20,520

there to support these guys you can buy

2746

02:09:25,010 --> 02:09:22,350

this stuff anywhere else you want but

2747

02:09:27,230 --> 02:09:25,020

these are the guys they're us thanks you

2748

02:09:29,540 --> 02:09:27,240

know and so so I'm supporting big-time

2749

02:09:31,520 --> 02:09:29,550

you know after after contacting the

2750

02:09:33,920 --> 02:09:31,530

desert I went out I became a you know

2751

02:09:36,710 --> 02:09:33,930

fader you know the game change or the

2752

02:09:39,380 --> 02:09:36,720

top one whatever you have guy move on

2753

02:09:41,480 --> 02:09:39,390

Coast Coast inside this time members of

2754

02:09:45,590 --> 02:09:41,490

everything right now no money left but

2755

02:09:47,990 --> 02:09:45,600

what the hell no no and and today just

2756

02:09:49,580 --> 02:09:48,000

makes it all worth it and and dick thank

2757

02:09:51,650 --> 02:09:49,590

you so much for calling in and taking

2758

02:09:53,750 --> 02:09:51,660

the time tonight my friend and we'll see

2759

02:09:55,700 --> 02:09:53,760

you down there this next year and I I

2760

02:09:57,680 --> 02:09:55,710

might make it to the Expo I might not

2761

02:09:59,890 --> 02:09:57,690

but I will definitely see you Jimmy I

2762

02:10:02,570 --> 02:09:59,900

can't wait thank you so much dick

2763

02:10:03,440 --> 02:10:02,580

everybody go play some golf where that

2764

02:10:05,860 --> 02:10:03,450

failed blackhead

2765

02:10:09,410 --> 02:10:05,870

gobekli tepe thank you so much dick

2766

02:10:10,670 --> 02:10:09,420

gobekli tepe to you stay on the phones

2767

02:10:14,480 --> 02:10:10,680

hi you're live on fader block who's

2768

02:10:20,360 --> 02:10:14,490

calling hi Jimmy this is little Olivia

2769

02:10:22,640 --> 02:10:20,370

how are you great day huh I am just it's

2770

02:10:24,390 --> 02:10:22,650

so excited about this and nervous at the

2771

02:10:28,520 --> 02:10:24,400

same time because I

2772

02:10:32,910 --> 02:10:28,530

wondering why why is it all of a sudden

2773

02:10:35,490 --> 02:10:32,920

why today why the disclosure all of a

2774

02:10:36,959 --> 02:10:35,500

sudden well you know I don't know I

2775

02:10:41,390 --> 02:10:36,969

don't know and see Olivia there's a

2776

02:10:44,070 --> 02:10:41,400

couple of other things to to to mention

2777

02:10:47,250 --> 02:10:44,080

Tom DeLonge over the last couple of days

2778

02:10:48,810 --> 02:10:47,260

was was posting one more day one more

2779

02:10:53,070 --> 02:10:48,820

day argh argh

2780

02:10:57,660 --> 02:10:53,080

right now you have to yeah yeah and so

2781

02:11:00,330 --> 02:10:57,670

now you know he was working with the New

2782

02:11:02,610 --> 02:11:00,340

York Times New York Times is following

2783

02:11:04,590 --> 02:11:02,620

up they have to vet everything right

2784

02:11:07,050 --> 02:11:04,600

they don't just you know post something

2785

02:11:08,160 --> 02:11:07,060

and and and print it in the paper so

2786

02:11:11,130 --> 02:11:08,170

they got to go through their whole

2787

02:11:12,660 --> 02:11:11,140

vetting process you now we know that the

2788

02:11:14,910 --> 02:11:12,670

Pentagon was involved we know about

2789

02:11:16,770 --> 02:11:14,920

black projects we know that Senator

2790

02:11:19,020 --> 02:11:16,780

Harry Reid's involved you have the

2791

02:11:22,169 --> 02:11:19,030

release of the video that that has to

2792

02:11:24,300 --> 02:11:22,179

happen at the same time so and all of

2793

02:11:28,530 --> 02:11:24,310

the other pieces to this puzzle that

2794

02:11:30,870 --> 02:11:28,540

were all in there so one more day one

2795

02:11:32,820 --> 02:11:30,880

more day one more day now we know you

2796

02:11:34,320 --> 02:11:32,830

know and so it could have been yesterday

2797

02:11:36,630 --> 02:11:34,330

it could have been the day before it

2798

02:11:38,970 --> 02:11:36,640

happened to be today and I think that's

2799

02:11:41,280 --> 02:11:38,980

what as soon as it could be done having

2800

02:11:44,580 --> 02:11:41,290

it on a Saturday instead of a Monday you

2801  
02:11:47,760 --> 02:11:44,590  
know the news cycle you know I don't

2802  
02:11:49,260 --> 02:11:47,770  
know I don't know I don't I haven't had

2803  
02:11:51,450 --> 02:11:49,270  
a chance to see the news but I'm gonna

2804  
02:11:54,209 --> 02:11:51,460  
record it to see to see exactly what's

2805  
02:11:56,399 --> 02:11:54,219  
going on and how long this story is

2806  
02:11:58,050 --> 02:11:56,409  
going to continue just how hotter the

2807  
02:12:00,330 --> 02:11:58,060  
topic is it going to be on the Musil

2808  
02:12:02,490 --> 02:12:00,340  
whether they're just gonna let it you

2809  
02:12:04,169 --> 02:12:02,500  
know died like they know many other

2810  
02:12:07,050 --> 02:12:04,179  
stories and they just kind of touch on

2811  
02:12:09,510 --> 02:12:07,060  
it you know I just I'm curious about

2812  
02:12:13,700 --> 02:12:09,520  
that but at the same time in the back of

2813  
02:12:20,040 --> 02:12:13,710

my mind I was thinking okay is this

2814

02:12:21,270 --> 02:12:20,050

disclosure because the Pentagon doesn't

2815

02:12:24,689 --> 02:12:21,280

really have a choice

2816

02:12:27,899 --> 02:12:24,699

I told me a Libyan if if there's

2817

02:12:30,149 --> 02:12:27,909

something else a little bit higher in

2818

02:12:32,600 --> 02:12:30,159

authority than anything here on this

2819

02:12:34,830 --> 02:12:32,610

planet right that's in play right

2820

02:12:37,050 --> 02:12:34,840

considering the government has been in

2821

02:12:38,129 --> 02:12:37,060

touch and we know that they've been

2822

02:12:40,649 --> 02:12:38,139

working we've heard those

2823

02:12:43,159 --> 02:12:40,659

stories about how they've been here and

2824

02:12:46,790 --> 02:12:43,169

may have had something to do with

2825

02:12:53,250 --> 02:12:46,800

feeding us on this planet right Olivia

2826

02:12:56,009 --> 02:12:53,260

you're exactly right I want you to relax

2827

02:12:58,709 --> 02:12:56,019

a little bit in your mind's eye knowing

2828

02:13:00,629 --> 02:12:58,719

that you're exactly right you know we

2829

02:13:04,739 --> 02:13:00,639

have to we have to understand all of

2830

02:13:06,359 --> 02:13:04,749

those points to have this what appears

2831

02:13:09,540 --> 02:13:06,369

to be some of its in the Pentagon's

2832

02:13:12,500 --> 02:13:09,550

hands I think all of it now is out of

2833

02:13:14,669 --> 02:13:12,510

the Pentagon's hands yesterday it was

2834

02:13:17,279 --> 02:13:14,679

right do you understand what I'm saying

2835

02:13:18,959 --> 02:13:17,289

yesterday was they controlled it a

2836

02:13:22,350 --> 02:13:18,969

little bit today

2837

02:13:25,679 --> 02:13:22,360

now with the mainstream media on to a

2838

02:13:28,830 --> 02:13:25,689

story that the Pentagon had a black

2839

02:13:30,719 --> 02:13:28,840

budget program that spent 22 million

2840

02:13:32,850 --> 02:13:30,729

dollars running in the background that

2841

02:13:36,989 --> 02:13:32,860

the public didn't know about that was a

2842

02:13:38,909 --> 02:13:36,999

UFO project I think there's a lot yeah I

2843

02:13:41,639 --> 02:13:38,919

think there is it right I think there's

2844

02:13:45,689 --> 02:13:41,649

a story there now and with everything

2845

02:13:48,899 --> 02:13:45,699

that is going on in Washington they want

2846

02:13:51,929 --> 02:13:48,909

anything they can do so now it's not

2847

02:13:55,109 --> 02:13:51,939

just CNN it's not just Fox it's not just

2848

02:13:58,589 --> 02:13:55,119

msn it's everybody has a hold of this

2849

02:14:01,109 --> 02:13:58,599

story now so yeah it is beyond now see

2850

02:14:03,270 --> 02:14:01,119

this is the other thing and let me let

2851

02:14:06,569 --> 02:14:03,280

me really give you a strange thing to

2852

02:14:12,120 --> 02:14:06,579

think about now we have all those white

2853

02:14:14,459 --> 02:14:12,130

hats anonymous WikiLeaks all of that in

2854

02:14:17,939 --> 02:14:14,469

the background that now have the ability

2855

02:14:21,060 --> 02:14:17,949

to go and probe this story and and find

2856

02:14:27,449 --> 02:14:21,070

out where it can go so think about that

2857

02:14:29,489 --> 02:14:27,459

so no I disagree I wanted to stay

2858

02:14:31,739 --> 02:14:29,499

focused on what you how you asked the

2859

02:14:34,020 --> 02:14:31,749

question I don't think the Pentagon has

2860

02:14:36,419 --> 02:14:34,030

control of it I don't I don't and you

2861

02:14:38,100 --> 02:14:36,429

know what you're like the fourth person

2862

02:14:40,589 --> 02:14:38,110

to mention this to me tonight so

2863

02:14:43,259 --> 02:14:40,599

obviously everybody is is worried about

2864

02:14:46,140 --> 02:14:43,269

this you know we don't want this we

2865

02:14:53,510 --> 02:14:46,150

don't want this to go away do we

2866

02:15:00,149 --> 02:14:53,520

no and and i think that i think that the

2867

02:15:05,010 --> 02:15:00,159

these entities however many council are

2868

02:15:07,770 --> 02:15:05,020

involved with this planet want to see us

2869

02:15:10,800 --> 02:15:07,780

succeed want to see us new ford but it

2870

02:15:15,000 --> 02:15:10,810

could also possibly be because there's

2871

02:15:18,780 --> 02:15:15,010

something else at play that that places

2872

02:15:23,729 --> 02:15:18,790

us and this planet in peril right right

2873

02:15:27,750 --> 02:15:23,739

and and so that concerns me as it should

2874

02:15:30,959 --> 02:15:27,760

concern everybody really and what we're

2875

02:15:33,510 --> 02:15:30,969

going to be able to do about that yeah

2876  
02:15:35,640 --> 02:15:33,520  
and and so and and that's where we want

2877  
02:15:40,590 --> 02:15:35,650  
i want everybody to have comfort

2878  
02:15:44,850 --> 02:15:40,600  
including you in knowing that this now

2879  
02:15:48,780 --> 02:15:44,860  
this is this is a situation and this is

2880  
02:15:51,870 --> 02:15:48,790  
a narrative and a story that we are in

2881  
02:15:57,270 --> 02:15:51,880  
control of we wanted this moment to

2882  
02:15:59,430 --> 02:15:57,280  
happen now it has okay I think we can

2883  
02:16:02,430 --> 02:15:59,440  
relax like I said and I really mean this

2884  
02:16:05,340 --> 02:16:02,440  
Olivia let's glow for a couple of days

2885  
02:16:07,919 --> 02:16:05,350  
okay let's oh I have a matter of fact

2886  
02:16:12,209 --> 02:16:07,929  
when when I saw it coming out I I

2887  
02:16:15,840 --> 02:16:12,219  
couldn't stop myself I kept showing a

2888  
02:16:18,180 --> 02:16:15,850

few people what was what was on the the

2889

02:16:21,260 --> 02:16:18,190

Twitter page and and I looked at them

2890

02:16:26,160 --> 02:16:21,270

and and some of the reactions I got were

2891

02:16:28,649 --> 02:16:26,170

worse out smirks because I think a lot

2892

02:16:32,490 --> 02:16:28,659

of people that have not been following

2893

02:16:36,770 --> 02:16:32,500

this you know as close as as those of us

2894

02:16:39,810 --> 02:16:36,780

in this community right they they still

2895

02:16:41,910 --> 02:16:39,820

it like you fin it I think though the

2896

02:16:44,280 --> 02:16:41,920

land they could land in the middle of

2897

02:16:44,879 --> 02:16:44,290

the freeway and they'd look and then

2898

02:16:46,830 --> 02:16:44,889

they say okay

2899

02:16:51,000 --> 02:16:46,840

hurry up I have somewhere I have to be

2900

02:16:56,549 --> 02:16:51,010

get out of the lake yep and that you

2901

02:16:59,139 --> 02:16:56,559

know it's not until I hate to say this

2902

02:17:03,459 --> 02:16:59,149

but for those of us that know

2903

02:17:07,150 --> 02:17:03,469

have wanted this and want to move

2904

02:17:11,500 --> 02:17:07,160

forward you know in this world to see it

2905

02:17:13,290 --> 02:17:11,510

be a better place I I think worse we're

2906

02:17:18,280 --> 02:17:13,300

the ones that start off on the good foot

2907

02:17:20,560 --> 02:17:18,290

everybody else however I think they're

2908

02:17:23,169 --> 02:17:20,570

gonna they're gonna struggle there's

2909

02:17:26,500 --> 02:17:23,179

gonna be a lot of struggle and let's

2910

02:17:28,660 --> 02:17:26,510

hope not but you may be right oh yeah

2911

02:17:30,580 --> 02:17:28,670

yeah I hope not either yeah I always

2912

02:17:34,830 --> 02:17:30,590

like to hope for the best

2913

02:17:37,240 --> 02:17:34,840

that's right but yeah it's when you know

2914

02:17:40,780 --> 02:17:37,250

we haven't exactly had the best track

2915

02:17:43,629 --> 02:17:40,790

record and have a great rest of your

2916

02:17:46,690 --> 02:17:43,639

evening and enjoy it go glow Thank You

2917

02:17:49,150 --> 02:17:46,700

Olivia I am thank you good night you too

2918

02:17:50,560 --> 02:17:49,160

thank you so much Olivia I'm gonna stay

2919

02:17:53,950 --> 02:17:50,570

on the phones hi your life on fade to

2920

02:17:58,660 --> 02:17:53,960

black who's calling hi Jamie estimate

2921

02:18:03,099 --> 02:17:58,670

height Annette how you feeling awesome

2922

02:18:07,509 --> 02:18:03,109

actually the newspapers was very cool

2923

02:18:11,860 --> 02:18:07,519

but I wanted to point out that in that

2924

02:18:15,759 --> 02:18:11,870

article they basically are saying that

2925

02:18:22,629 --> 02:18:15,769

they recovered material from crash site

2926

02:18:25,150 --> 02:18:22,639

and we're we're studying it and they

2927

02:18:29,280 --> 02:18:25,160

don't know what it is yes and they're

2928

02:18:32,320 --> 02:18:29,290

collecting it and they have it all in

2929

02:18:36,040 --> 02:18:32,330

some undisclosed location I did read

2930

02:18:38,200 --> 02:18:36,050

that pretty no it was in a lot they said

2931

02:18:41,700 --> 02:18:38,210

Las Vegas yeah but they're not giving

2932

02:18:49,959 --> 02:18:44,500

yeah pretty interesting and they also

2933

02:18:53,049 --> 02:18:49,969

said something about some type of

2934

02:18:55,660 --> 02:18:53,059

plastic that was conductive did you see

2935

02:18:57,730 --> 02:18:55,670

that yes I did

2936

02:19:02,259 --> 02:18:57,740

yeah I'm just like what does that even

2937

02:19:06,190 --> 02:19:02,269

mean so basically they're they're

2938

02:19:11,320 --> 02:19:06,200

telling you that they open the warehouse

2939

02:19:12,940 --> 02:19:11,330

for lack of a better description in Las

2940

02:19:16,170 --> 02:19:12,950

Vegas and then

2941

02:19:23,560 --> 02:19:16,180

I'm afraid the building in order to

2942

02:19:27,130 --> 02:19:23,570

house this crash site crash site stuff

2943

02:19:33,209 --> 02:19:27,140

that they retrieved and they still don't

2944

02:19:36,130 --> 02:19:33,219

know what it is they said it was like I

2945

02:19:40,180 --> 02:19:36,140

don't remember the name but they said it

2946

02:19:44,350 --> 02:19:40,190

was like somebody playing with a garage

2947

02:19:48,850 --> 02:19:44,360

door opener in our in in our time right

2948

02:19:52,360 --> 02:19:48,860

right I read that it's I still don't

2949

02:19:56,470 --> 02:19:52,370

know what to make of it to have and this

2950

02:19:59,200 --> 02:19:56,480

was I think it was Ella's Elizondo that

2951

02:20:04,631 --> 02:19:59,210

said that they were collecting all of

2952

02:20:06,940 --> 02:20:04,641

this metallic stuff debris wreckage and

2953

02:20:10,140 --> 02:20:06,950

materials and didn't know what to do

2954

02:20:13,570 --> 02:20:10,150

with it all and had to warehouse it into

2955

02:20:16,150 --> 02:20:13,580

this warehouse in Las Vegas where they

2956

02:20:18,520 --> 02:20:16,160

are continuing to analyze this material

2957

02:20:22,150 --> 02:20:18,530

and one of the things that was confusing

2958

02:20:26,320 --> 02:20:22,160

them was a material made of plastic that

2959

02:20:32,620 --> 02:20:26,330

was conductive I'm like wow we'll see

2960

02:20:35,051 --> 02:20:32,630

here at least an hour time line plastic

2961

02:20:37,210 --> 02:20:35,061

is what we use as something that's non

2962

02:20:40,631 --> 02:20:37,220

conductive we use it as an insulator

2963

02:20:43,200 --> 02:20:40,641

right and now they've got some type of

2964

02:20:47,470 --> 02:20:43,210

conductive plastic it was absolutely

2965

02:20:49,180 --> 02:20:47,480

fascinating to hear so and again thank

2966

02:20:55,091 --> 02:20:49,190

you for the phone call do you feel good

2967

02:20:58,540 --> 02:20:55,101

oh yeah today it was a pretty even

2968

02:21:06,190 --> 02:20:58,550

though there maybe we don't know what's

2969

02:21:09,700 --> 02:21:06,200

behind this this medially but whatever

2970

02:21:11,680 --> 02:21:09,710

it is it's good yeah that's the only way

2971

02:21:14,350 --> 02:21:11,690

yeah absolutely thank you for the phone

2972

02:21:17,350 --> 02:21:14,360

call we have to look at everything like

2973

02:21:23,110 --> 02:21:17,360

that we just have two loops I think I

2974

02:21:25,150 --> 02:21:23,120

just hung up on the rock I just oh man

2975

02:21:28,250 --> 02:21:25,160

I'm not even gonna tell you who I just

2976

02:21:35,609 --> 02:21:31,170

it was waiting for that phone call all

2977

02:21:37,019 --> 02:21:35,619

night oh man oh okay well you know what

2978

02:21:40,200 --> 02:21:37,029

that's the way it goes how you live I'm

2979

02:21:42,630 --> 02:21:40,210

faded like who's calling hi my name is

2980

02:21:44,729 --> 02:21:42,640

Dana how are you tonight Jimmy I'm doing

2981

02:21:48,479 --> 02:21:44,739

fine Dana how are you pretty crazy day

2982

02:21:50,729 --> 02:21:48,489

oh yeah well I missed the first part I

2983

02:21:53,370 --> 02:21:50,739

actually just got home from work I was

2984

02:21:58,260 --> 02:21:53,380

at sprouts and well it's been pretty

2985

02:22:00,030 --> 02:21:58,270

hectic here with the holidays so so yeah

2986

02:22:03,809 --> 02:22:00,040

I just heard that your last gentleman's

2987

02:22:06,780 --> 02:22:03,819

comments about oh I guess it was UFOs

2988

02:22:08,370 --> 02:22:06,790

with with he's a firefighter and he

2989

02:22:11,309 --> 02:22:08,380

caught some really good footage is that

2990

02:22:12,439 --> 02:22:11,319

was that what I was you haven't read the

2991

02:22:15,750 --> 02:22:12,449

news today

2992

02:22:18,120 --> 02:22:15,760

no I didn't I won't know I saw a clip

2993

02:22:19,920 --> 02:22:18,130

from security in ten about something

2994

02:22:22,410 --> 02:22:19,930

that the government I haven't had a

2995

02:22:25,740 --> 02:22:22,420

chance to review it but did the release

2996

02:22:29,700 --> 02:22:25,750

of photo or video no it's big it's much

2997

02:22:33,030 --> 02:22:29,710

bigger than that well I do have to say

2998

02:22:34,769 --> 02:22:33,040

real quick I was at and I know you had

2999

02:22:38,130 --> 02:22:34,779

him on the other day because I was very

3000

02:22:40,469 --> 02:22:38,140

excited I went to a David Icke show in

3001

02:22:43,019 --> 02:22:40,479

Richmond California right next to the

3002

02:22:45,149 --> 02:22:43,029

Rozier Isidore Museum and I was thrilled

3003

02:22:47,609 --> 02:22:45,159

because I would never listen to David

3004

02:22:49,620 --> 02:22:47,619

Icke in a millionaire it's had a million

3005

02:22:51,660 --> 02:22:49,630

years had I not had the experiences I

3006

02:22:54,870 --> 02:22:51,670

had after my father passed away in my

3007

02:22:57,300 --> 02:22:54,880

arms and I had some amazing experiences

3008

02:23:00,149 --> 02:22:57,310

and and I just had to share that with

3009

02:23:02,460 --> 02:23:00,159

you and your viewers and listeners well

3010

02:23:04,830 --> 02:23:02,470

thank you Dana and after you hang up

3011

02:23:07,170 --> 02:23:04,840

what you need to do is you need to go

3012

02:23:11,910 --> 02:23:07,180

and and read some of the mainstream

3013

02:23:14,700 --> 02:23:11,920

media today we had disclosure today we

3014

02:23:16,830 --> 02:23:14,710

did he's angrier I got his document I'm

3015

02:23:20,700 --> 02:23:16,840

wearing his shirt around town in Reno

3016

02:23:23,880 --> 02:23:20,710

Nevada I sorted what yes we have

3017

02:23:26,370 --> 02:23:23,890

disclosure today yes so go read everyone

3018

02:23:28,439 --> 02:23:26,380

I am calling you his eyes oh my gosh I

3019

02:23:30,689 --> 02:23:28,449

did not see here that because my phone I

3020

02:23:34,320 --> 02:23:30,699

didn't pay my phone bill cuz they cut my

3021

02:23:39,000 --> 02:23:34,330

hours at work there

3022

02:23:42,511 --> 02:23:39,010

go go and read go and read razy what

3023

02:23:45,030 --> 02:23:42,521

happened today Dana have a great night

3024

02:23:46,980 --> 02:23:45,040

he's yelling in the background I'm sorry

3025

02:23:47,870 --> 02:23:46,990

Ill don't know but I'm gonna find out

3026

02:23:51,801 --> 02:23:47,880

okay

3027

02:23:54,301 --> 02:23:51,811

have a good night are you cutting me off

3028

02:23:56,551 --> 02:23:54,311

well I've got I've got all these calls

3029

02:23:59,310 --> 02:23:56,561

and I've got to wrap up the show I know

3030

02:24:01,320 --> 02:23:59,320

David I just want to say I was in the

3031

02:24:06,210 --> 02:24:01,330

front row - David Eick show and it was

3032

02:24:07,500 --> 02:24:06,220

amazing he is 12 hours out no doubt he

3033

02:24:09,990 --> 02:24:07,510

was amazing though

3034

02:24:12,200 --> 02:24:10,000

but disclosure happened I am so blessed

3035

02:24:15,570 --> 02:24:12,210

yeah go ray I had my own experience

3036

02:24:17,940 --> 02:24:15,580

absolutely thank you so much Dana hey

3037

02:24:20,520 --> 02:24:17,950

god bless you - what you do thank you

3038

02:24:25,801 --> 02:24:20,530

and hi you're live on fade to black

3039

02:24:31,730 --> 02:24:25,811

who's calling hi hi you're live who's

3040

02:24:38,040 --> 02:24:31,740

this also hey Jimmy how are you good

3041

02:24:42,630 --> 02:24:38,050

just curious people in this people in

3042

02:24:47,280 --> 02:24:42,640

the UFO community generally pretty

3043

02:24:52,320 --> 02:24:47,290

skeptical of the government so why would

3044

02:24:54,301 --> 02:24:52,330

anyone believe the government now that's

3045

02:24:57,600 --> 02:24:54,311

always that's always the issue you've

3046

02:25:00,870 --> 02:24:57,610

got to you've got to be prepared for

3047

02:25:02,940 --> 02:25:00,880

that kind of paradox we want disclosure

3048

02:25:05,280 --> 02:25:02,950

from the government but we don't trust

3049

02:25:06,870 --> 02:25:05,290

the government so you've got to roll

3050

02:25:07,560 --> 02:25:06,880

that dice and you've got to take that

3051

02:25:10,230 --> 02:25:07,570

risk

3052

02:25:12,090 --> 02:25:10,240

right because anything else less than

3053

02:25:17,880 --> 02:25:12,100

that then you don't have disclosure do

3054

02:25:20,040 --> 02:25:17,890

you well just uh just a little bit

3055

02:25:25,170 --> 02:25:20,050

confused because I looked up if you go

3056

02:25:27,360 --> 02:25:25,180

on the UFO reddit page right you'll find

3057

02:25:29,520 --> 02:25:27,370

a you'll find a post by some individual

3058

02:25:34,440 --> 02:25:29,530

who through the Freedom of Information

3059

02:25:41,070 --> 02:25:34,450

Act requested through the Pentagon if

3060

02:25:44,030 --> 02:25:41,080

there was any group such as the one

3061

02:25:47,820 --> 02:25:44,040

disclosed today about a week ago and

3062

02:25:50,429 --> 02:25:47,830

they denied all knowledge of any group

3063

02:25:56,490 --> 02:25:50,439

that those Freedom of Information Act

3064

02:26:00,809 --> 02:25:56,500

requests go back for years and they they

3065

02:26:04,889 --> 02:26:00,819

have always denied this and today they

3066

02:26:08,040 --> 02:26:04,899

have confirmed it so yeah there's no

3067

02:26:10,679 --> 02:26:08,050

question about that now if you're going

3068

02:26:13,290 --> 02:26:10,689

off of one poster we could go on reddit

3069

02:26:16,679 --> 02:26:13,300

what I would suggest is go spend some

3070

02:26:18,510 --> 02:26:16,689

time on the black vault where these all

3071

02:26:21,059 --> 02:26:18,520

of the Freedom of Information Act

3072

02:26:23,189 --> 02:26:21,069

requests and all those documents that

3073

02:26:24,960 --> 02:26:23,199

continue on to this day are all posted

3074

02:26:28,170 --> 02:26:24,970

there there's probably ten million

3075

02:26:30,420 --> 02:26:28,180

documents and none of them confirm what

3076

02:26:32,609 --> 02:26:30,430

we found out today so yeah absolutely

3077

02:26:35,670 --> 02:26:32,619

right where do you put your trust in I

3078

02:26:37,769 --> 02:26:35,680

have no idea but Jimmy thank you thank

3079

02:26:39,719 --> 02:26:37,779

you just one last question yeah and I

3080

02:26:41,760 --> 02:26:39,729

think I speak for everybody who's

3081

02:26:44,639 --> 02:26:41,770

listening what are what are your

3082

02:26:47,219 --> 02:26:44,649

projections a year ago one year from

3083

02:26:50,519 --> 02:26:47,229

today what do you think is going to be

3084

02:26:52,590 --> 02:26:50,529

disclosed well what I absolutely Jimmy

3085

02:26:55,019 --> 02:26:52,600

thank you and I'll answer that now it's

3086

02:26:57,210 --> 02:26:55,029

that I have the same answer today that I

3087

02:26:59,490 --> 02:26:57,220

had last week the week before in the

3088

02:27:02,609 --> 02:26:59,500

week before in the week before I knew

3089

02:27:05,580 --> 02:27:02,619

that it was getting ready to go down I

3090

02:27:07,649 --> 02:27:05,590

knew it and I just felt that it was

3091

02:27:11,070 --> 02:27:07,659

heading in this direction very very

3092

02:27:13,889 --> 02:27:11,080

quickly and I think that 2018 it's going

3093

02:27:16,260 --> 02:27:13,899

to be equally as crazy I really really

3094

02:27:19,559 --> 02:27:16,270

do I think it's gonna continue I have

3095

02:27:22,349 --> 02:27:19,569

what I wanted to have happen today

3096

02:27:24,389 --> 02:27:22,359

doesn't confirm anything for me but it

3097

02:27:26,219 --> 02:27:24,399

confirms everything else out there for

3098

02:27:28,530 --> 02:27:26,229

everybody that has been looking for

3099

02:27:30,870 --> 02:27:28,540

these moments because we've been waiting

3100

02:27:34,080 --> 02:27:30,880

for this and that's and that's still I

3101  
02:27:36,359 --> 02:27:34,090  
have the exact same position now as I

3102  
02:27:38,189 --> 02:27:36,369  
did last month today with everything

3103  
02:27:40,620 --> 02:27:38,199  
that happened I'm happy for everybody

3104  
02:27:43,769 --> 02:27:40,630  
else I want everybody to go and glow

3105  
02:27:45,689 --> 02:27:43,779  
alright so there you go all right have a

3106  
02:27:48,149 --> 02:27:45,699  
great day Mike yeah thank you

3107  
02:27:50,070 --> 02:27:48,159  
great phone call all right let's go back

3108  
02:27:54,240 --> 02:27:50,080  
to the phones over here hi your life I'm

3109  
02:27:57,540 --> 02:27:54,250  
fade to black who's calling hey hey

3110  
02:27:59,429 --> 02:27:57,550  
Ziggy how are you man okay brother

3111  
02:28:00,639 --> 02:27:59,439  
great Saturday night to have you on the

3112  
02:28:03,519 --> 02:28:00,649  
air man

3113  
02:28:07,179 --> 02:28:03,529

and I'm glad you got back through it's

3114

02:28:09,129 --> 02:28:07,189

been the phones are lit up man but it's

3115

02:28:12,579 --> 02:28:09,139

so good to hear your voice thank you so

3116

02:28:28,149 --> 02:28:12,589

much I've been thinking about Jim all

3117

02:28:31,329 --> 02:28:28,159

right is it man

3118

02:28:35,769 --> 02:28:31,339

you know you're absolutely right

3119

02:28:37,629 --> 02:28:35,779

so there you go man so how are you

3120

02:28:40,269 --> 02:28:37,639

feeling you've been you've been with

3121

02:28:42,309 --> 02:28:40,279

this show and a friend for so long you

3122

02:28:45,729 --> 02:28:42,319

must be feeling pretty good right now

3123

02:28:47,979 --> 02:28:45,739

yeah doing good doing good I just I got

3124

02:28:50,169 --> 02:28:47,989

you back okay I had some life change

3125

02:28:54,340 --> 02:28:50,179

teeth I went and drank some black moon

3126

02:28:57,059 --> 02:28:54,350

coffee and I okay that could get you

3127

02:29:00,249 --> 02:28:57,069

through the next three hours

3128

02:29:01,149 --> 02:29:00,259

I'm drinking my River Moon coffee right

3129

02:29:03,219 --> 02:29:01,159

now as we speak

3130

02:29:05,139 --> 02:29:03,229

yeah I just realized it just did two and

3131

02:29:10,209 --> 02:29:05,149

a half hours no commercial breaks no

3132

02:29:11,590 --> 02:29:10,219

bathroom breaks yeah man and you know

3133

02:29:13,989 --> 02:29:11,600

what I'm just gonna ride this out might

3134

02:29:16,269 --> 02:29:13,999

as well just keep this keep this train

3135

02:29:19,029 --> 02:29:16,279

a-rollin but you know you've been with

3136

02:29:22,539 --> 02:29:19,039

the show for so long and a day like this

3137

02:29:24,729 --> 02:29:22,549

happens as you started to share this

3138

02:29:26,169 --> 02:29:24,739

with me Zig I know that you started to

3139

02:29:28,179 --> 02:29:26,179

click through and started to look at the

3140

02:29:33,099 --> 02:29:28,189

mainstream media and you're having those

3141

02:29:34,479 --> 02:29:33,109

holy crap moments how do you feel man I

3142

02:29:36,729 --> 02:29:34,489

got on the damn phone and started

3143

02:29:39,669 --> 02:29:36,739

calling my friends and once we discuss

3144

02:29:41,859 --> 02:29:39,679

all the time and uh I think it's great I

3145

02:29:48,010 --> 02:29:41,869

said hey it's real it's real don't call

3146

02:29:53,859 --> 02:29:48,020

me crazy anymore I know right now how do

3147

02:29:55,599 --> 02:29:53,869

you think the the law enforcement across

3148

02:29:57,369 --> 02:29:55,609

this country and some of those how

3149

02:30:01,539 --> 02:29:57,379

they're how they're gonna deal with this

3150

02:30:04,929 --> 02:30:01,549

from now on well you take it serious is

3151

02:30:09,069 --> 02:30:04,939

half my uh my brothers were you know

3152

02:30:14,470 --> 02:30:09,079

they saw stuff Rio he you know I saw my

3153

02:30:16,961 --> 02:30:14,480

first one 73 74 right been a long time

3154

02:30:20,951 --> 02:30:16,971

and uh you know I'm writing it down here

3155

02:30:23,141 --> 02:30:20,961

just like 40 miles from where Pascagoula

3156

02:30:26,861 --> 02:30:23,151

where they grab those two fishermen

3157

02:30:29,261 --> 02:30:26,871

right number uh oh yeah Oh Beck 69

3158

02:30:30,970 --> 02:30:29,271

whatever it was or beau and by the time

3159

02:30:33,071 --> 02:30:30,980

yeah whatever there can't remember their

3160

02:30:36,011 --> 02:30:33,081

names I'm making fun of them now but you

3161

02:30:39,371 --> 02:30:36,021

know how they how the media made fun of

3162

02:30:42,601 --> 02:30:39,381

them forever and now now they get the

3163

02:30:45,491 --> 02:30:42,611

last laugh hey Ziggy I'm thinking about

3164

02:30:48,161 --> 02:30:45,501

hey Ziggy you know how much I love you

3165

02:30:50,021 --> 02:30:48,171

and I've got your letter framed on the

3166

02:30:54,761 --> 02:30:50,031

wall right here in the bunker you have a

3167

02:30:56,011 --> 02:30:54,771

great night Merry Christmas Iggy the

3168

02:31:00,091 --> 02:30:56,021

best right there

3169

02:31:05,051 --> 02:31:00,101

Ziggy is a detective and law enforcement

3170

02:31:06,701 --> 02:31:05,061

detective for years and he sent me to

3171

02:31:11,470 --> 02:31:06,711

probably it's been a couple of years now

3172

02:31:14,951 --> 02:31:11,480

but he sent me the Pick of Destiny and

3173

02:31:17,861 --> 02:31:14,961

I've got it right here I do have the

3174

02:31:20,081 --> 02:31:17,871

Pick of Destiny all right let's uh let's

3175

02:31:21,611 --> 02:31:20,091

stay on the phones man these these phone

3176  
02:31:24,701 --> 02:31:21,621  
lines are crazy right now hi you're live

3177  
02:31:26,501 --> 02:31:24,711  
on fade to black who's calling this is

3178  
02:31:29,411 --> 02:31:26,511  
Michael again there was a lot of things

3179  
02:31:31,781 --> 02:31:29,421  
that I didn't get to go over first time

3180  
02:31:35,021 --> 02:31:31,791  
hey Mike I've got a lot of phone calls

3181  
02:31:37,271 --> 02:31:35,031  
here man really quick oh you ducked in

3182  
02:31:41,381 --> 02:31:37,281  
what give me why I feel like it's

3183  
02:31:43,930 --> 02:31:41,391  
extremely interesting that I after I

3184  
02:31:47,561 --> 02:31:43,940  
heard of project Mockingbird being

3185  
02:31:51,581 --> 02:31:47,571  
disabled that these UFOs you know the

3186  
02:31:55,661 --> 02:31:51,591  
information came out and I feel also

3187  
02:31:59,071 --> 02:31:55,671  
that 2018 is going to have advanced as

3188  
02:32:03,641 --> 02:31:59,081

significant as people expected in 2012

3189

02:32:06,511 --> 02:32:03,651

2012 yeah I agree with you all right

3190

02:32:09,671 --> 02:32:06,521

I personally that this is such an

3191

02:32:11,441 --> 02:32:09,681

indescribable blessing for me that I

3192

02:32:15,341 --> 02:32:11,451

usually don't get to talk to people like

3193

02:32:17,561 --> 02:32:15,351

this well yeah well like I said earlier

3194

02:32:19,541 --> 02:32:17,571

Michael thank you thank you for the

3195

02:32:23,281 --> 02:32:19,551

phone call of the phone call earlier and

3196

02:32:25,451 --> 02:32:23,291

I really mean that soared great 2018

3197

02:32:27,990 --> 02:32:25,461

absolutely and that you know when that

3198

02:32:30,660 --> 02:32:28,000

solar flare happens you know

3199

02:32:33,660 --> 02:32:30,670

let's let's see I've been waiting for

3200

02:32:34,980 --> 02:32:33,670

this for a long time to stay on the

3201

02:32:37,650 --> 02:32:34,990

phones hi you're live on fade to black

3202

02:32:39,900 --> 02:32:37,660

who's calling hi Jimmy it's Mike from

3203

02:32:42,510 --> 02:32:39,910

Winnipeg hi Mike from Winnipeg how are

3204

02:32:44,580 --> 02:32:42,520

you pretty good sir I'm pretty excited

3205

02:32:48,230 --> 02:32:44,590

about today's news yeah pretty exciting

3206

02:32:50,670 --> 02:32:48,240

huh yes sir hey I had a quick question

3207

02:32:52,530 --> 02:32:50,680

do you think it's possible since now

3208

02:32:56,340 --> 02:32:52,540

that there's disclosure that we might

3209

02:33:02,670 --> 02:32:56,350

see more instances of extraterrestrial

3210

02:33:06,720 --> 02:33:02,680

films you know I I would say it would be

3211

02:33:09,330 --> 02:33:06,730

the same amount but but I think we will

3212

02:33:13,530 --> 02:33:09,340

have more people admitting to seeing

3213

02:33:16,530 --> 02:33:13,540

them you know cuz they're not gonna be

3214

02:33:17,820 --> 02:33:16,540

as scared so absolutely you know today

3215

02:33:21,600 --> 02:33:17,830

was a big day and I'm happy for

3216

02:33:24,330 --> 02:33:21,610

everybody else so are the you know are

3217

02:33:26,430 --> 02:33:24,340

the crafts going to now I think all of

3218

02:33:28,590 --> 02:33:26,440

that's gonna be the same but we're gonna

3219

02:33:30,900 --> 02:33:28,600

have more people willing to come forward

3220

02:33:32,700 --> 02:33:30,910

and talk about it that that that

3221

02:33:34,050 --> 02:33:32,710

wouldn't be for because they don't want

3222

02:33:35,660 --> 02:33:34,060

to be ridiculed they don't want to be

3223

02:33:38,190 --> 02:33:35,670

embarrassed

3224

02:33:40,290 --> 02:33:38,200

yeah that's a good point also another

3225

02:33:42,420 --> 02:33:40,300

thing too you know I've chatted on

3226  
02:33:44,370 --> 02:33:42,430  
social media with some other folks and

3227  
02:33:46,230 --> 02:33:44,380  
they brought the point about the fact

3228  
02:33:48,990 --> 02:33:46,240  
that the DoD didn't release the the

3229  
02:33:50,940 --> 02:33:49,000  
location or the date is it possible that

3230  
02:33:53,130 --> 02:33:50,950  
they haven't released a location on the

3231  
02:33:56,100 --> 02:33:53,140  
date of that particular video no they

3232  
02:33:58,500 --> 02:33:56,110  
have they happily they have they have oh

3233  
02:34:01,170 --> 02:33:58,510  
yeah yeah yeah it was off the coast of

3234  
02:34:03,540 --> 02:34:01,180  
California was the USS Nimitz off of us

3235  
02:34:06,540 --> 02:34:03,550  
out of San Diego on a training mission

3236  
02:34:08,520 --> 02:34:06,550  
and I have post I don't have it in front

3237  
02:34:12,710 --> 02:34:08,530  
of me but I have the actual dates and

3238  
02:34:17,580 --> 02:34:12,720

ten times so no it's huh it's out there

3239

02:34:19,980 --> 02:34:17,590

okay great thing with respect to the

3240

02:34:22,560 --> 02:34:19,990

chain of custody documents have you seen

3241

02:34:24,420 --> 02:34:22,570

those documents yet can we validate the

3242

02:34:26,280 --> 02:34:24,430

attestation of the custodians on the

3243

02:34:30,060 --> 02:34:26,290

chain of custody there is there's no

3244

02:34:33,960 --> 02:34:30,070

need for it you know why the pilots name

3245

02:34:37,020 --> 02:34:33,970

is out there you go and his wingman and

3246

02:34:38,970 --> 02:34:37,030

and and the flight control officer and

3247

02:34:41,160 --> 02:34:38,980

the in the ship

3248

02:34:43,921 --> 02:34:41,170

and the date there's no need for a chain

3249

02:34:46,620 --> 02:34:43,931

of custody you know what I mean

3250

02:34:49,610 --> 02:34:46,630

not not yeah I'm not this time Michael

3251

02:34:52,381 --> 02:34:49,620

hey man have a great night my friend

3252

02:34:54,390 --> 02:34:52,391

thank you three - yeah thank you man I

3253

02:35:00,660 --> 02:34:54,400

love international calls what a crazy

3254

02:35:04,290 --> 02:35:00,670

day oh okay let's open up let's do this

3255

02:35:07,381 --> 02:35:04,300

here whoo man I wish you guys could see

3256

02:35:08,730 --> 02:35:07,391

my screens here and how I am dancing

3257

02:35:11,700 --> 02:35:08,740

with these phone calls hi you're live on

3258

02:35:16,160 --> 02:35:11,710

fade to black who's calling awesome this

3259

02:35:18,780 --> 02:35:16,170

is Blaire Blaire Blaire how are you

3260

02:35:21,900 --> 02:35:18,790

I'm I'm awesome you know I've been

3261

02:35:23,850 --> 02:35:21,910

struggling so much just to bet through

3262

02:35:25,410 --> 02:35:23,860

school and I was studying for like a

3263

02:35:28,440 --> 02:35:25,420

thousand hours and that could not

3264

02:35:30,440 --> 02:35:28,450

believe when I came back to tune in and

3265

02:35:34,710 --> 02:35:30,450

look at the news and I thought to myself

3266

02:35:37,100 --> 02:35:34,720

you know as uh well you know it's like

3267

02:35:40,500 --> 02:35:37,110

being the Great Gatsby Fitzgerald wrote

3268

02:35:43,200 --> 02:35:40,510

one point he said it was as if a tuning

3269

02:35:47,040 --> 02:35:43,210

fork was struck upon a star jack right

3270

02:35:49,230 --> 02:35:47,050

and right right and you know I'm

3271

02:35:52,051 --> 02:35:49,240

thinking to myself there must be so many

3272

02:35:55,350 --> 02:35:52,061

people going oh this is this is yet

3273

02:35:56,970 --> 02:35:55,360

another level of pernicious manipulation

3274

02:35:58,591 --> 02:35:56,980

on the part of the deep state and this

3275

02:36:00,480 --> 02:35:58,601

and that and I'm like thinking to myself

3276

02:36:03,390 --> 02:36:00,490

yeah so what

3277

02:36:05,761 --> 02:36:03,400

everything is some attempt by them to do

3278

02:36:09,500 --> 02:36:05,771

that but could it possibly be that

3279

02:36:13,650 --> 02:36:09,510

something just actually happened right

3280

02:36:15,570 --> 02:36:13,660

it's not not Nathan yeah not this time

3281

02:36:20,310 --> 02:36:15,580

around though that's that's the beauty

3282

02:36:23,310 --> 02:36:20,320

all right and I'm thinking to myself is

3283

02:36:29,610 --> 02:36:23,320

there actually a chance that for once

3284

02:36:32,220 --> 02:36:29,620

I'll have some I'll be able to refer to

3285

02:36:34,801 --> 02:36:32,230

like you know some you know delegated

3286

02:36:38,761 --> 02:36:34,811

authority like the mainstream media to

3287

02:36:41,280 --> 02:36:38,771

in response to my friends and people

3288

02:36:44,940 --> 02:36:41,290

that have denigrated me for like a

3289

02:36:46,710 --> 02:36:44,950

thousand years Doug Lee and that's what

3290

02:36:50,310 --> 02:36:46,720

now it's gonna be beautiful

3291

02:36:51,540 --> 02:36:50,320

no exactly and so and just remember that

3292

02:36:53,940 --> 02:36:51,550

thank you for the phone call

3293

02:36:56,460 --> 02:36:53,950

- by the way just remember this

3294

02:36:58,679 --> 02:36:56,470

tonight's the night that you can just

3295

02:37:01,980 --> 02:36:58,689

kick back with a smile on your face as

3296

02:37:04,530 --> 02:37:01,990

you go to sleep for real right it's that

3297

02:37:06,750 --> 02:37:04,540

that yeah that we've had today hey

3298

02:37:11,480 --> 02:37:06,760

Michael thank you so much yeah thank you

3299

02:37:12,690 --> 02:37:11,490

so much my friend Blair but thank you

3300

02:37:14,730 --> 02:37:12,700

thank you

3301

02:37:16,590 --> 02:37:14,740

Thank You Blair that's how many phone

3302

02:37:20,760 --> 02:37:16,600

calls I've taken tonight too as well

3303

02:37:23,820 --> 02:37:20,770

let's let's go here hi your life on fade

3304

02:37:26,099 --> 02:37:23,830

to black who's calling this is Ken

3305

02:37:28,770 --> 02:37:26,109

calling you from Roanoke Virginia hey

3306

02:37:31,980 --> 02:37:28,780

Ken from Roanoke Virginia crazy day huh

3307

02:37:34,740 --> 02:37:31,990

oh you're telling me man you're telling

3308

02:37:38,490 --> 02:37:34,750

me I'm gonna join I've been listening

3309

02:37:43,530 --> 02:37:38,500

for the past hour or so and I hear a lot

3310

02:37:46,349 --> 02:37:43,540

of I don't want fears I guess and the

3311

02:37:49,020 --> 02:37:46,359

reality is in this whole situation this

3312

02:37:50,880 --> 02:37:49,030

is like I don't know the first game of a

3313

02:37:52,889 --> 02:37:50,890

full baseball season you know I mean

3314

02:37:56,309 --> 02:37:52,899

this is just the opening inning right

3315

02:37:57,960 --> 02:37:56,319

where this stuff is coming out don't get

3316

02:37:59,849 --> 02:37:57,970

caught up in the details I mean they're

3317

02:38:02,880 --> 02:37:59,859

beautiful they're awesome it's great to

3318

02:38:06,210 --> 02:38:02,890

hear but what brought us here is the

3319

02:38:08,250 --> 02:38:06,220

consciousness is believing like you've

3320

02:38:10,170 --> 02:38:08,260

been saying I mean it's interesting

3321

02:38:11,070 --> 02:38:10,180

because when someone calls you're like

3322

02:38:14,040 --> 02:38:11,080

how do you feel

3323

02:38:15,870 --> 02:38:14,050

you know rarely is it what do you think

3324

02:38:18,809 --> 02:38:15,880

it's how do you feel what does this feel

3325

02:38:21,809 --> 02:38:18,819

like you know and if this is going to be

3326

02:38:27,800 --> 02:38:21,819

a consciousness shift that's where it's

3327

02:38:31,860 --> 02:38:27,810

gonna be yeah yeah yeah just manifesting

3328

02:38:37,139 --> 02:38:31,870

where everything's going anyways Wow you

3329

02:38:38,730 --> 02:38:37,149

know it takes away the questioned that's

3330

02:38:41,490 --> 02:38:38,740

the whole thing takes away the question

3331

02:38:43,320 --> 02:38:41,500

when somebody goes well you know man you

3332

02:38:45,000 --> 02:38:43,330

know I don't believe you know I don't

3333

02:38:49,950 --> 02:38:45,010

you know it's just like dude they're

3334

02:38:52,440 --> 02:38:49,960

real yeah take that away take that take

3335

02:38:54,480 --> 02:38:52,450

you and yourself away and all of those

3336

02:38:56,940 --> 02:38:54,490

the all the skeptics out there

3337

02:39:01,650 --> 02:38:56,950

the Michael schirmer's of the world

3338

02:39:05,011 --> 02:39:01,660

right all of that you know you can just

3339

02:39:07,291 --> 02:39:05,021

laugh that's it yeah that's it

3340

02:39:10,650 --> 02:39:07,301

that's it thank you for the fungi and

3341

02:39:14,850 --> 02:39:10,660

enjoy the recipe and thank you man I'm

3342

02:39:16,980 --> 02:39:14,860

gonna try to squeeze in as many calls as

3343

02:39:19,831 --> 02:39:16,990

I can here before the end of the night

3344

02:39:22,411 --> 02:39:19,841

okay and so if you're on hold

3345

02:39:23,730 --> 02:39:22,421

man I I'm I am juggling there's no way

3346

02:39:26,820 --> 02:39:23,740

I'm going to be able to get it all in

3347

02:39:29,121 --> 02:39:26,830

I'm gonna go to this one for high your

3348

02:39:32,551 --> 02:39:29,131

life I'm fade to black who's calling

3349

02:39:36,091 --> 02:39:32,561

Jerry Casper fart hey Casper you feelin

3350

02:39:37,591 --> 02:39:36,101

pretty good man yeah I am I even get

3351  
02:39:38,940 --> 02:39:37,601  
I've been real busy all day today moving

3352  
02:39:41,911 --> 02:39:38,950  
the three websites

3353  
02:39:44,011 --> 02:39:41,921  
around for now actually so you know that

3354  
02:39:46,980 --> 02:39:44,021  
is I think it's great what we're doing

3355  
02:39:49,020 --> 02:39:46,990  
if he interesting down the road to see I

3356  
02:39:51,991 --> 02:39:49,030  
must go good trunk control so I

3357  
02:39:54,661 --> 02:39:52,001  
apologize it was on the road the

3358  
02:39:57,331 --> 02:39:54,671  
interesting to see is if there's any

3359  
02:39:59,011 --> 02:39:57,341  
ignition down the road to the cover ups

3360  
02:40:00,301 --> 02:39:59,021  
from like Roswell and other stuff like

3361  
02:40:03,661 --> 02:40:00,311  
that that's right I don't that was

3362  
02:40:04,711 --> 02:40:03,671  
discussed earlier no all of that has to

3363  
02:40:08,251 --> 02:40:04,721

come into play now

3364

02:40:08,850 --> 02:40:08,261

so now Roswell is in front Rendlesham is

3365

02:40:16,890 --> 02:40:08,860

in front

3366

02:40:19,530 --> 02:40:16,900

Barney Hill we can go on and on and on

3367

02:40:21,780 --> 02:40:19,540

and on how this plays out in the future

3368

02:40:23,791 --> 02:40:21,790

you're absolutely right Casper and you

3369

02:40:30,360 --> 02:40:23,801

know what your next book is gonna kick

3370

02:40:32,280 --> 02:40:30,370

ass so think about that yes thank you I

3371

02:40:34,110 --> 02:40:32,290

just wanted to put that out there I take

3372

02:40:36,360 --> 02:40:34,120

it a lot the interesting to see because

3373

02:40:38,220 --> 02:40:36,370

there's this thing what we're looking

3374

02:40:39,661 --> 02:40:38,230

into it or researching it they're not

3375

02:40:42,121 --> 02:40:39,671

admitting a lot of stuff which i think

3376

02:40:44,761 --> 02:40:42,131

is interesting yeah you know Casper

3377

02:40:47,220 --> 02:40:44,771

we've always talked about this once it

3378

02:40:49,110 --> 02:40:47,230

happens now they've got to go back and

3379

02:40:51,720 --> 02:40:49,120

say okay well we've been lying for 70

3380

02:40:53,551 --> 02:40:51,730

years and they've got a lot of they got

3381

02:40:56,640 --> 02:40:53,561

a lot of nasty skeletons in the closet

3382

02:40:58,560 --> 02:40:56,650

that have to be cleaned up and and so

3383

02:40:59,970 --> 02:40:58,570

they're gonna have to move forward

3384

02:41:01,890 --> 02:40:59,980

thinking about all of this you know

3385

02:41:04,650 --> 02:41:01,900

they're gonna have public relations

3386

02:41:06,720 --> 02:41:04,660

people and marketing people sitting

3387

02:41:08,970 --> 02:41:06,730

around a table with the defense of the

3388

02:41:11,640 --> 02:41:08,980

Department of Defense figuring out the

3389

02:41:15,451 --> 02:41:11,650

best way to control this and roll it out

3390

02:41:17,820 --> 02:41:15,461

so there you go you know is it a great

3391

02:41:18,511 --> 02:41:17,830

day it is you know but they are going to

3392

02:41:21,421 --> 02:41:18,521

have to

3393

02:41:23,640 --> 02:41:21,431

deal with this they are all right I

3394

02:41:25,320 --> 02:41:23,650

think so oh I get other calls coming out

3395

02:41:26,911 --> 02:41:25,330

let you go have a good even you know

3396

02:41:28,560 --> 02:41:26,921

good weekend everyone thank you enjoy

3397

02:41:30,991 --> 02:41:28,570

yourself Casper I know you're in a great

3398

02:41:34,860 --> 02:41:31,001

mood hi you're live on fade to black

3399

02:41:35,761 --> 02:41:34,870

who's calling Gabriel hey Gabriel how

3400

02:41:38,280 --> 02:41:35,771

are you man

3401  
02:41:39,961 --> 02:41:38,290  
very good very good Jimmy how are you

3402  
02:41:41,430 --> 02:41:39,971  
doing tonight oh man come on you don't

3403  
02:41:48,860 --> 02:41:41,440  
need to ask me that question how you

3404  
02:41:51,900 --> 02:41:48,870  
doing no it's really glad yes that

3405  
02:41:55,341 --> 02:41:51,910  
Casper kind of was talking what he was

3406  
02:42:01,470 --> 02:41:55,351  
talking about oh [\h\_\_\h]

3407  
02:42:02,041 --> 02:42:01,480  
what did I okay well I think I'm losing

3408  
02:42:07,831 --> 02:42:02,051  
you

3409  
02:42:09,480 --> 02:42:07,841  
come on all right Gabriel we got just a

3410  
02:42:11,911 --> 02:42:09,490  
minute or two left before the end of the

3411  
02:42:13,911 --> 02:42:11,921  
show so I know I can't believe it Sade

3412  
02:42:16,140 --> 02:42:13,921  
now yeah just killing me

3413  
02:42:19,951 --> 02:42:16,150

all right I'll tell you what I'll let

3414

02:42:21,541 --> 02:42:19,961

you go call me back and put you to the

3415

02:42:25,951 --> 02:42:21,551

front of the line hi you're live on fade

3416

02:42:35,070 --> 02:42:25,961

to black who's calling turn me down in

3417

02:42:39,541 --> 02:42:35,080

the background turn me down turn me down

3418

02:42:43,951 --> 02:42:39,551

in the background though I'm so excited

3419

02:42:45,961 --> 02:42:43,961

today I know crazy isn't it it's just

3420

02:42:48,930 --> 02:42:45,971

insane it's been you know I can't even

3421

02:42:50,791 --> 02:42:48,940

count how many years now more than five

3422

02:42:53,730 --> 02:42:50,801

years that I've just been looking into

3423

02:42:58,201 --> 02:42:53,740

this for so long and it's just amazing

3424

02:43:01,201 --> 02:42:58,211

it is amazing you know and and just time

3425

02:43:03,480 --> 02:43:01,211

I don't keep control of yourself now

3426

02:43:05,541 --> 02:43:03,490

though keep control but yeah pretty

3427

02:43:13,881 --> 02:43:05,551

amazing day isn't it

3428

02:43:18,211 --> 02:43:13,891

very very so yeah absolutely and and I I

3429

02:43:20,640 --> 02:43:18,221

so many tonight have said that that

3430

02:43:23,430 --> 02:43:20,650

we've spoken to tonight today is one

3431

02:43:26,400 --> 02:43:23,440

thing let's enjoy the moment right but

3432

02:43:28,320 --> 02:43:26,410

now what is tomorrow gonna bring how's

3433

02:43:30,390 --> 02:43:28,330

the mainstream media gonna continue with

3434

02:43:32,520 --> 02:43:30,400

this I know that they will now that we

3435

02:43:36,211 --> 02:43:32,530

the Pentagon involved in the Department

3436

02:43:40,200 --> 02:43:36,221

of Defense of the former Senate Majority

3437

02:43:42,331 --> 02:43:40,210

Leader Harry Reid then the United States

3438

02:43:45,060 --> 02:43:42,341

Navy and their footage that they

3439

02:43:47,490 --> 02:43:45,070

released we've got a lot of questions

3440

02:43:50,100 --> 02:43:47,500

that need to be answered moving forward

3441

02:43:53,520 --> 02:43:50,110

so there's no way that the story ends

3442

02:43:56,310 --> 02:43:53,530

today there's so many things like you

3443

02:43:58,530 --> 02:43:56,320

sire to come out and it's just gonna be

3444

02:44:00,690 --> 02:43:58,540

amazing that we get to see it all in our

3445

02:44:02,280 --> 02:44:00,700

lifetime I know and we get to laugh at

3446

02:44:08,131 --> 02:44:02,290

everybody too that always thought that

3447

02:44:10,711 --> 02:44:08,141

you know that right those crazy tinfoil

3448

02:44:12,900 --> 02:44:10,721

hat those those people are crazy no you

3449

02:44:15,180 --> 02:44:12,910

know what it's you that's crazy and

3450

02:44:20,310 --> 02:44:15,190

that's what we you know we get to enjoy

3451  
02:44:24,480 --> 02:44:20,320  
this man yeah I mean I just can't even

3452  
02:44:28,650 --> 02:44:24,490  
believe it and to think that the amount

3453  
02:44:30,930 --> 02:44:28,660  
of people in this audience that can now

3454  
02:44:32,640 --> 02:44:30,940  
relax that have wanted to call in

3455  
02:44:37,381 --> 02:44:32,650  
tonight the the phones have been crazy

3456  
02:44:38,850 --> 02:44:37,391  
why because now we can we can just go

3457  
02:44:41,280 --> 02:44:38,860  
you know what that questions been

3458  
02:44:43,770 --> 02:44:41,290  
answered now we get to move on you know

3459  
02:44:47,761 --> 02:44:43,780  
somebody just posted alien disclosure

3460  
02:44:52,621 --> 02:44:47,771  
day to 12 16 17 Wow

3461  
02:44:59,850 --> 02:44:52,631  
yeah 12 16 17 was the day Wow pretty

3462  
02:45:02,131 --> 02:44:59,860  
amazing Naomi thank you no thank you and

3463  
02:45:04,110 --> 02:45:02,141

and how do you feel though I mean how do

3464

02:45:11,001 --> 02:45:04,120

you feel you sound like you're on the

3465

02:45:18,480 --> 02:45:14,610

sorry excited just you know validated a

3466

02:45:21,360 --> 02:45:18,490

little bit maybe right just a little bit

3467

02:45:23,160 --> 02:45:21,370

at least but like you say we'll see what

3468

02:45:25,291 --> 02:45:23,170

comes tomorrow and it's just so exciting

3469

02:45:27,390 --> 02:45:25,301

thank you so much yeah thank you

3470

02:45:32,190 --> 02:45:27,400

and and by the way I'll let you know I

3471

02:45:36,211 --> 02:45:32,200

checked the numbers today Australia is

3472

02:45:38,881 --> 02:45:36,221

our number two audience and that's not

3473

02:45:41,621 --> 02:45:38,891

yeah that says an awful lot to pull

3474

02:45:44,230 --> 02:45:41,631

ahead of the UK in Canada

3475

02:45:47,951 --> 02:45:44,240

it's I looked at the numbers today and

3476  
02:45:50,470 --> 02:45:47,961  
you guys are like 13% of our audience

3477  
02:45:53,411 --> 02:45:50,480  
and it's just it's crazy so thank you so

3478  
02:45:57,551 --> 02:45:53,421  
much thank you Niomi good stuff guys

3479  
02:45:59,531 --> 02:45:57,561  
Thank You Jimmy thank you to Australia

3480  
02:46:01,091 --> 02:45:59,541  
is such a big part of our audience I

3481  
02:46:05,171 --> 02:46:01,101  
mean I look at these numbers and I'm

3482  
02:46:07,390 --> 02:46:05,181  
just blown away boom man ok I cleared

3483  
02:46:09,791 --> 02:46:07,400  
through all of those ok so three to

3484  
02:46:11,171 --> 02:46:09,801  
three I've got enough time here for a

3485  
02:46:14,110 --> 02:46:11,181  
couple of more phone calls three two

3486  
02:46:18,751 --> 02:46:14,120  
three eight to five five zero four five

3487  
02:46:21,791 --> 02:46:18,761  
or three two three two seven five nine

3488  
02:46:25,781 --> 02:46:21,801

six nine five I can't believe I haven't

3489

02:46:30,100 --> 02:46:25,791

lost my voice two hours and 50 minutes

3490

02:46:33,461 --> 02:46:30,110

of straight phone calls now we've heard

3491

02:46:35,980 --> 02:46:33,471

from tonight okay oh you know what I

3492

02:46:38,350 --> 02:46:35,990

think I'm gonna put this at the front of

3493

02:46:45,131 --> 02:46:38,360

the line Gabriel do you have a clean

3494

02:46:47,171 --> 02:46:45,141

line now I do okay good all right crazy

3495

02:46:50,440 --> 02:46:47,181

day or did you ever think that you would

3496

02:46:53,921 --> 02:46:50,450

see this day happen no no no I'm like

3497

02:46:55,480 --> 02:46:53,931

I'm I it's I don't want to compare it to

3498

02:46:57,011 --> 02:46:55,490

something negative and I really

3499

02:46:59,470 --> 02:46:57,021

shouldn't but the only time I've ever

3500

02:47:01,781 --> 02:46:59,480

felt this like numb and like sir real

3501  
02:47:03,821 --> 02:47:01,791  
moment was like it's gonna sound really

3502  
02:47:06,461 --> 02:47:03,831  
bad but when I was watching 9/11

3503  
02:47:09,071 --> 02:47:06,471  
happened yeah I knew that comparison was

3504  
02:47:10,720 --> 02:47:09,081  
gonna come from somebody yeah I hear you

3505  
02:47:13,991 --> 02:47:10,730  
that's how it feels to me because I I

3506  
02:47:16,571 --> 02:47:14,001  
just I'm like I my hands like because we

3507  
02:47:18,850 --> 02:47:16,581  
were coming home from dinner and she's

3508  
02:47:20,711 --> 02:47:18,860  
like Jimmy's live and I was like what's

3509  
02:47:22,451 --> 02:47:20,721  
going on cuz we don't watch the news we

3510  
02:47:24,850 --> 02:47:22,461  
don't watch national television I'm not

3511  
02:47:26,741 --> 02:47:24,860  
much of an keeping my phone away from

3512  
02:47:29,261 --> 02:47:26,751  
you know not being so diving no more on

3513  
02:47:31,241 --> 02:47:29,271

the phone and like I start going through

3514

02:47:32,741 --> 02:47:31,251

this as we're talk as you're talking as

3515

02:47:35,890 --> 02:47:32,751

the calls are coming through and I'm

3516

02:47:38,770 --> 02:47:35,900

just like oh my god you know and I'm

3517

02:47:40,560 --> 02:47:38,780

like this isn't this is I I don't even

3518

02:47:44,951 --> 02:47:40,570

know what to say I'm just lost for words

3519

02:47:46,600 --> 02:47:44,961

and I really loved how my call was right

3520

02:47:48,551 --> 02:47:46,610

after Casper because he brought up

3521

02:47:49,781 --> 02:47:48,561

exactly what I was saying you know and

3522

02:47:53,321 --> 02:47:49,791

that's that's that kind of my

3523

02:47:54,849 --> 02:47:53,331

exasperation is it's like now people are

3524

02:47:56,590 --> 02:47:54,859

saying oh well this is

3525

02:47:58,300 --> 02:47:56,600

is just one thing and it's no big deal

3526

02:47:59,619 --> 02:47:58,310

and tomorrow it's going to be no big

3527

02:48:02,019 --> 02:47:59,629

deal and it's like no no you don't

3528

02:48:03,670 --> 02:48:02,029

understand now what about all the other

3529

02:48:06,159 --> 02:48:03,680

things that they've said weren't true

3530

02:48:08,769 --> 02:48:06,169

what about all the other instances where

3531

02:48:10,840 --> 02:48:08,779

we fought to to nail with information

3532

02:48:12,609 --> 02:48:10,850

that that Linda Moulton Howe have had

3533

02:48:14,260 --> 02:48:12,619

that I mean I could go down the list

3534

02:48:16,179 --> 02:48:14,270

Jimmy we could go on for another ten

3535

02:48:18,519 --> 02:48:16,189

minutes of all the people that have this

3536

02:48:21,309 --> 02:48:18,529

valid information that we look at and

3537

02:48:22,569 --> 02:48:21,319

from our side of discernment like people

3538

02:48:24,670 --> 02:48:22,579

like Allison that have to have you

3539

02:48:26,679 --> 02:48:24,680

screened at us all about is you know be

3540

02:48:29,170 --> 02:48:26,689

discerning and look right and the things

3541

02:48:30,790 --> 02:48:29,180

that we look at and we say like the the

3542

02:48:38,979 --> 02:48:30,800

one that I want to bring up that comes

3543

02:48:40,540 --> 02:48:38,989

to mind is Josh oh man it's well okay

3544

02:48:44,229 --> 02:48:40,550

but continue with the thoughts go ahead

3545

02:48:46,149 --> 02:48:44,239

no the the the the one down in Cuba the

3546

02:48:46,689 --> 02:48:46,159

the the military footage that they had

3547

02:48:48,519 --> 02:48:46,699

in Cuba

3548

02:48:51,040 --> 02:48:48,529

that sphere that was just like darting

3549

02:48:53,859 --> 02:48:51,050

along across the you know with the heat

3550

02:48:56,859 --> 02:48:53,869

signature Joshua be warned that was

3551

02:49:00,010 --> 02:48:56,869

abhorrent right what are we go correct

3552

02:49:01,300 --> 02:49:00,020

yes Berto Rico and I mean that footage

3553

02:49:03,279 --> 02:49:01,310

and I mean a lot of people are saying

3554

02:49:05,590 --> 02:49:03,289

it's doctored it's photoshopped you know

3555

02:49:07,300 --> 02:49:05,600

and so on and so forth but I mean when

3556

02:49:10,090 --> 02:49:07,310

you watched it it's like the footage

3557

02:49:13,929 --> 02:49:10,100

that I just watched earlier today the

3558

02:49:16,000 --> 02:49:13,939

thing Linda Moulton Howe is explains

3559

02:49:18,369 --> 02:49:16,010

exactly what that plane that is

3560

02:49:20,769 --> 02:49:18,379

following it is and that is a fast plane

3561

02:49:23,229 --> 02:49:20,779

and it's got very high-tech equipment

3562

02:49:25,000 --> 02:49:23,239

that is following this object and it

3563

02:49:26,920 --> 02:49:25,010

literally looks like it's standing still

3564

02:49:29,290 --> 02:49:26,930

traveling against the wind at who knows

3565

02:49:31,659 --> 02:49:29,300

how many miles per hour right and then

3566

02:49:33,639 --> 02:49:31,669

it just slowly spins light as soon as

3567

02:49:35,679 --> 02:49:33,649

they start talking about it like almost

3568

02:49:37,479 --> 02:49:35,689

like it's consciously aware that these

3569

02:49:39,460 --> 02:49:37,489

two guys are looking at it talking about

3570

02:49:41,889 --> 02:49:39,470

it and it's like are you guys looking at

3571

02:49:44,590 --> 02:49:41,899

me and it slowly spins around like are

3572

02:49:46,029 --> 02:49:44,600

you guys looking to me and it that's how

3573

02:49:47,920 --> 02:49:46,039

it felt when you're watching the video

3574

02:49:50,800 --> 02:49:47,930

because these guys are they're just

3575

02:49:53,409 --> 02:49:50,810

they're they're excited but yet a little

3576

02:49:55,869 --> 02:49:53,419

fearful they're like what is this right

3577

02:49:57,969 --> 02:49:55,879

and they're at a loss for words and I

3578

02:50:00,040 --> 02:49:57,979

mean that's that's how I feel about the

3579

02:50:02,590 --> 02:50:00,050

video was it's like it's one of those

3580

02:50:05,399 --> 02:50:02,600

videos that we've seen before but it's

3581

02:50:08,439 --> 02:50:05,409

not the kind of video where there's no

3582

02:50:10,179 --> 02:50:08,449

DoD saying it's true there's no those

3583

02:50:12,789 --> 02:50:10,189

Harry Reid coming out saying there's

3584

02:50:16,239 --> 02:50:12,799

things there's no government you know

3585

02:50:18,279 --> 02:50:16,249

outright yes this is we're investigating

3586

02:50:22,809 --> 02:50:18,289

this because this may be something true

3587

02:50:26,279 --> 02:50:22,819

no its concrete now and it's real and

3588

02:50:30,519 --> 02:50:26,289

it's like holy crap yeah when that day

3589

02:50:34,510 --> 02:50:30,529

tomorrow Gabriel when that thing rotated

3590

02:50:39,249 --> 02:50:34,520

and the way it's not that it turned or

3591

02:50:42,789 --> 02:50:39,259

rotated it's how it did it it was it was

3592

02:50:46,469 --> 02:50:42,799

not anything that was like I keep saying

3593

02:50:51,010 --> 02:50:46,479

analog you know like man analog an

3594

02:50:52,719 --> 02:50:51,020

airfoil wind you know anything that we

3595

02:50:54,760 --> 02:50:52,729

were used to seeing I don't care if it's

3596

02:50:57,699 --> 02:50:54,770

a rocket everything that we deal with

3597

02:51:02,529 --> 02:50:57,709

has a certain propulsion system behind

3598

02:51:05,050 --> 02:51:02,539

it that involves moving air or burning

3599

02:51:07,499 --> 02:51:05,060

something you know pressure that's not

3600

02:51:10,539 --> 02:51:07,509

what was going on there that was

3601  
02:51:12,760 --> 02:51:10,549  
something like mr Vinick it was a video

3602  
02:51:14,949 --> 02:51:12,770  
game man it was like it was on it it was

3603  
02:51:18,880 --> 02:51:14,959  
too crazy and it was just part it was

3604  
02:51:22,529 --> 02:51:18,890  
just like it just rotated and stopped

3605  
02:51:24,760 --> 02:51:22,539  
and was like wait a minute here Plus

3606  
02:51:26,380 --> 02:51:24,770  
Larry Holcomb brought up the one thing

3607  
02:51:29,459 --> 02:51:26,390  
that I've just wanted to stay away from

3608  
02:51:32,739 --> 02:51:29,469  
he'll there's a frigging flying saucer

3609  
02:51:35,319 --> 02:51:32,749  
that's the shape it had it had so you

3610  
02:51:37,209 --> 02:51:35,329  
know with the dome and the thing off the

3611  
02:51:38,679 --> 02:51:37,219  
bottom and the top and the day I'm just

3612  
02:51:43,179 --> 02:51:38,689  
like man this is way too much for my

3613  
02:51:45,609 --> 02:51:43,189

little head so there you go there it is

3614

02:51:49,359 --> 02:51:45,619

you know and it's a it's a government

3615

02:51:50,769 --> 02:51:49,369

released video so hey Gabriel thank you

3616

02:51:52,239 --> 02:51:50,779

so much man I know you've been waiting

3617

02:51:54,939 --> 02:51:52,249

for this day for a long time give my

3618

02:51:56,469 --> 02:51:54,949

best to Cherie and we'll see you next

3619

02:51:58,059 --> 02:51:56,479

week on the show in the meantime man

3620

02:52:01,809 --> 02:51:58,069

just enjoy the rest of your night

3621

02:52:03,999 --> 02:52:01,819

Gobekli Tepe okay that's what I'm

3622

02:52:06,010 --> 02:52:04,009

talking about Thank You Gabriel Thank

3623

02:52:07,899 --> 02:52:06,020

You Jimmy good night good night what man

3624

02:52:10,329 --> 02:52:07,909

I was so great to have him call in on a

3625

02:52:14,559 --> 02:52:10,339

night like this hi you're live on fade

3626  
02:52:17,649 --> 02:52:14,569  
to black who's calling you're live hello

3627  
02:52:19,840 --> 02:52:17,659  
yeah you're live oh I'm calling from

3628  
02:52:22,029 --> 02:52:19,850  
Australia my name's Jeremy hey Jeremy

3629  
02:52:22,429 --> 02:52:22,039  
from Australia the fourth phone call

3630  
02:52:24,679 --> 02:52:22,439  
from

3631  
02:52:26,510 --> 02:52:24,689  
Australian a guy kidding it's going good

3632  
02:52:30,199 --> 02:52:26,520  
man how you doing

3633  
02:52:32,389 --> 02:52:30,209  
yes yeah really well and milestone dates

3634  
02:52:34,880 --> 02:52:32,399  
Valley I guess yeah totally

3635  
02:52:38,689 --> 02:52:34,890  
we'll see where we go from here where do

3636  
02:52:40,670 --> 02:52:38,699  
you think we go from here well be

3637  
02:52:43,279 --> 02:52:40,680  
inevitable and then two stellar future

3638  
02:52:46,279 --> 02:52:43,289

whether it happens you know this year

3639

02:52:49,639 --> 02:52:46,289

next year ten years from now I think

3640

02:52:51,349 --> 02:52:49,649

this is a pretty good start right as

3641

02:52:55,269 --> 02:52:51,359

many of us all over the planet that have

3642

02:52:58,630 --> 02:52:55,279

been making contact for a long time and

3643

02:53:01,250 --> 02:52:58,640

we know the truth of the matter and

3644

02:53:03,710 --> 02:53:01,260

those of us that that are in this

3645

02:53:08,389 --> 02:53:03,720

position I think will facilitate the

3646

02:53:10,340 --> 02:53:08,399

space for the general population to make

3647

02:53:13,489 --> 02:53:10,350

their own context and and step into that

3648

02:53:15,679 --> 02:53:13,499

space as well so I'm really I called you

3649

02:53:19,000 --> 02:53:15,689

because I wanted to send a message out

3650

02:53:22,309 --> 02:53:19,010

to those in the in the contact arena

3651  
02:53:25,790 --> 02:53:22,319  
what people will call contact to use I

3652  
02:53:28,969 --> 02:53:25,800  
guess those who practice c5 or grammar

3653  
02:53:32,540 --> 02:53:28,979  
protocols just to stay with the program

3654  
02:53:34,550 --> 02:53:32,550  
to stay with contact stay in touch keep

3655  
02:53:38,029 --> 02:53:34,560  
on inviting them to come in and work

3656  
02:53:39,800 --> 02:53:38,039  
with us and extending out and doing what

3657  
02:53:44,420 --> 02:53:39,810  
we're doing because we are transforming

3658  
02:53:47,300 --> 02:53:44,430  
our planet and every bit helps so yeah

3659  
02:53:50,050 --> 02:53:47,310  
stay on track everybody it's just

3660  
02:53:52,819 --> 02:53:50,060  
incredible the rate at which things are

3661  
02:53:56,660 --> 02:53:52,829  
changing we did a quite a profound

3662  
02:54:00,019 --> 02:53:56,670  
training event in Joshua Tree earlier

3663  
02:54:01,670 --> 02:54:00,029

this year and last year and one of the

3664

02:54:05,000 --> 02:54:01,680

things that came up for the team was

3665

02:54:09,710 --> 02:54:05,010

that towards the end of this year there

3666

02:54:11,719 --> 02:54:09,720

would be some significant changes so

3667

02:54:14,239 --> 02:54:11,729

it's it's really exciting to see this

3668

02:54:16,609 --> 02:54:14,249

happening now because we can't keep on

3669

02:54:18,529 --> 02:54:16,619

doing what we're doing to our planet we

3670

02:54:22,219 --> 02:54:18,539

can't keep on killing each other and

3671

02:54:25,609 --> 02:54:22,229

staying in this divisive horrible space

3672

02:54:28,519 --> 02:54:25,619

of warfare and you know fear-mongering

3673

02:54:30,830 --> 02:54:28,529

and military and you know the whole

3674

02:54:33,349 --> 02:54:30,840

control drama we need to really extend

3675

02:54:35,300 --> 02:54:33,359

beyond that just love each other and and

3676

02:54:36,371 --> 02:54:35,310

then extend out into space with that

3677

02:54:38,291 --> 02:54:36,381

energy with that

3678

02:54:40,421 --> 02:54:38,301

and she had that the universe you know

3679

02:54:42,251 --> 02:54:40,431

which is our birthright as human beings

3680

02:54:44,321 --> 02:54:42,261

really yeah you're right I just wanted

3681

02:54:46,810 --> 02:54:44,331

to share that with everybody and and I

3682

02:54:50,140 --> 02:54:46,820

know I'm talking a bit off subject now

3683

02:54:53,411 --> 02:54:50,150

but no you're not hiring but Jeremy let

3684

02:54:55,031 --> 02:54:53,421

me ask you this I've got it I've got to

3685

02:54:58,140 --> 02:54:55,041

go I've got to end the show but what

3686

02:55:02,831 --> 02:54:58,150

part of Australia are you calling from

3687

02:55:07,480 --> 02:55:02,841

I'm in the Northern Territory which okay

3688

02:55:11,680 --> 02:55:07,490

I had missed Rio being with me the other

3689

02:55:14,051 --> 02:55:11,690

day really yeah we good now and see this

3690

02:55:17,890 --> 02:55:14,061

is the thing for me when it comes to

3691

02:55:23,051 --> 02:55:17,900

Australia you guys one of the great

3692

02:55:25,810 --> 02:55:23,061

great UFO encounters in all of human

3693

02:55:30,190 --> 02:55:25,820

history was right there in West Hall and

3694

02:55:33,551 --> 02:55:30,200

Mel board and that that to me to this

3695

02:55:37,081 --> 02:55:33,561

day I think it is is as important of a

3696

02:55:39,220 --> 02:55:37,091

UFO encounter as anything that we've

3697

02:55:42,131 --> 02:55:39,230

experienced but that happened right

3698

02:55:45,430 --> 02:55:42,141

there in Melbourne and Westall and and

3699

02:55:47,951 --> 02:55:45,440

now too you know well there is but now

3700

02:55:50,650 --> 02:55:47,961

today with with everything that happened

3701  
02:55:52,390 --> 02:55:50,660  
today with disclosure now we can go back

3702  
02:55:55,211 --> 02:55:52,400  
and look at these specific cases and

3703  
02:55:57,341 --> 02:55:55,221  
Westall is one of them so for all of

3704  
02:55:59,470 --> 02:55:57,351  
those kids and teachers that were part

3705  
02:56:02,051 --> 02:55:59,480  
of that that have been called nuts over

3706  
02:56:03,940 --> 02:56:02,061  
the years can now go back and we can

3707  
02:56:08,321 --> 02:56:03,950  
take another look at that case don't you

3708  
02:56:10,180 --> 02:56:08,331  
think yeah it's time for us to become

3709  
02:56:11,890 --> 02:56:10,190  
interstellar it's time for us to live in

3710  
02:56:13,991 --> 02:56:11,900  
harmony and peace was that everybody

3711  
02:56:16,211 --> 02:56:14,001  
let's just give up all the other drama

3712  
02:56:18,161 --> 02:56:16,221  
and didn't give each other a hug and say

3713  
02:56:19,511 --> 02:56:18,171

well what was all that about that was

3714

02:56:22,661 --> 02:56:19,521

just a big waste of time and energy

3715

02:56:26,801 --> 02:56:22,671

let's get on with it now that's good

3716

02:56:29,741 --> 02:56:26,811

thank you so much this little bit of old

3717

02:56:31,571 --> 02:56:29,751

stuff go thank you so much Jeremy be

3718

02:56:33,341 --> 02:56:31,581

safe out there man pleasure thank you

3719

02:56:35,190 --> 02:56:33,351

Jimmy thanks for everything you do thank

3720

02:56:37,511 --> 02:56:35,200

you

3721

02:56:40,571 --> 02:56:37,521

Australia is such an important part of

3722

02:56:43,451 --> 02:56:40,581

what we do our audiences not only in

3723

02:56:45,581 --> 02:56:43,461

Australia and Canada and and the UK and

3724

02:56:49,020 --> 02:56:45,591

all across Europe in Africa and of

3725

02:56:52,171 --> 02:56:49,030

course Asia and and Taiwan

3726  
02:56:54,930 --> 02:56:52,181  
Tokyo and Japan I mean it's just Korea

3727  
02:56:58,280 --> 02:56:54,940  
thank you to all of our international

3728  
02:57:01,200 --> 02:56:58,290  
audience it is it is grown by so much

3729  
02:57:03,480 --> 02:57:01,210  
Australia freaks me out we've got a

3730  
02:57:06,751 --> 02:57:03,490  
ranking in that country that is starting

3731  
02:57:10,230 --> 02:57:06,761  
to really blow my mind well that's it

3732  
02:57:12,390 --> 02:57:10,240  
that wraps this very very special

3733  
02:57:14,671 --> 02:57:12,400  
edition hello to everybody out there of

3734  
02:57:16,530 --> 02:57:14,681  
fade to black I cannot believe I just

3735  
02:57:19,381 --> 02:57:16,540  
did three straight hours without a break

3736  
02:57:22,950 --> 02:57:19,391  
but that's how important today was not

3737  
02:57:25,860 --> 02:57:22,960  
only to me but to all of you out there

3738  
02:57:28,740 --> 02:57:25,870

and what an incredible day again

3739

02:57:33,180 --> 02:57:28,750

mainstream media ran with the story

3740

02:57:38,001 --> 02:57:33,190

today of the Pentagon running a secret

3741

02:57:42,360 --> 02:57:38,011

covert UFO project out of the Pentagon

3742

02:57:44,430 --> 02:57:42,370

Tom DeLonge and to the stars media were

3743

02:57:46,381 --> 02:57:44,440

involved with this Leslie Kane and a

3744

02:57:49,020 --> 02:57:46,391

couple of other writers released the

3745

02:57:51,961 --> 02:57:49,030

story today over at the New York Times

3746

02:57:55,320 --> 02:57:51,971

which then was picked up by all of the

3747

02:57:58,770 --> 02:57:55,330

mainstream outlets for news all around

3748

02:58:01,591 --> 02:57:58,780

the world a crazy day the video from the

3749

02:58:06,270 --> 02:58:01,601

Navy and everything else that that goes

3750

02:58:09,841 --> 02:58:06,280

along with this December 16th 2017 is

3751

02:58:13,620 --> 02:58:09,851

truly a day that we will call the day of

3752

02:58:16,860 --> 02:58:13,630

disclosure and that wraps it for me here

3753

02:58:18,660 --> 02:58:16,870

wow what a day what a day thank you to

3754

02:58:22,650 --> 02:58:18,670

everybody that called in tonight of

3755

02:58:27,961 --> 02:58:22,660

course we had Grant Cameron Linda

3756

02:58:30,570 --> 02:58:27,971

Moulton Howe Larry Holcomb Peter Levin

3757

02:58:32,341 --> 02:58:30,580

des calling in tonight and then all of

3758

02:58:34,740 --> 02:58:32,351

the other callers thank you so much

3759

02:58:37,381 --> 02:58:34,750

Heidi from the UK called in everybody

3760

02:58:39,751 --> 02:58:37,391

from Australia Canada all around the

3761

02:58:41,700 --> 02:58:39,761

world thank you so much fade to black

3762

02:58:43,290 --> 02:58:41,710

sand executive producer is Rudy Kumari

3763

02:58:45,961 --> 02:58:43,300

on show was produced by whom J Palmer

3764

02:58:47,520 --> 02:58:45,971

may Dennis and Bob announcers are Steve

3765

02:58:49,921 --> 02:58:47,530

Hart or gene Vitello Marty Cove our

3766

02:58:52,110 --> 02:58:49,931

webmaster drew the geek music doug

3767

02:58:54,450 --> 02:58:52,120

aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3768

02:58:59,551 --> 02:58:54,460

calm fade to black is produced by

3769

02:59:02,520 --> 02:58:59,561

kjsurya productions kedi ra the planet

3770

02:59:04,381 --> 02:59:02,530

this broadcast zona copyrighted 2017

3771

02:59:06,961 --> 02:59:04,391

fade to black in the GameChanger Network

3772

02:59:08,520 --> 02:59:06,971

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3773

02:59:10,620 --> 02:59:08,530

copied or used anywhere in the known

3774

02:59:12,091 --> 02:59:10,630

universe without written permission from

3775

02:59:14,610 --> 02:59:12,101

Fae the black of the game-changer

3776

02:59:18,511 --> 02:59:14,620

Network I'm your host Jimmy Church wow

3777

02:59:19,730 --> 02:59:18,521

what a day until Monday I want everybody

3778

02:59:22,530 --> 02:59:19,740

to be safe

3779

02:59:36,670 --> 02:59:22,540

Gobekli Tepe